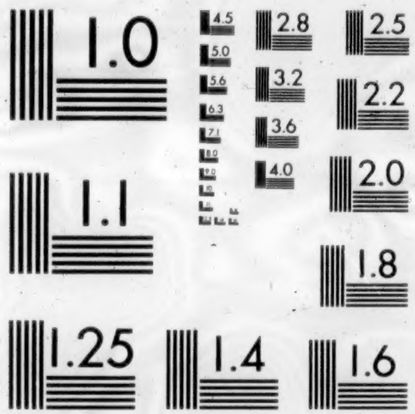
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

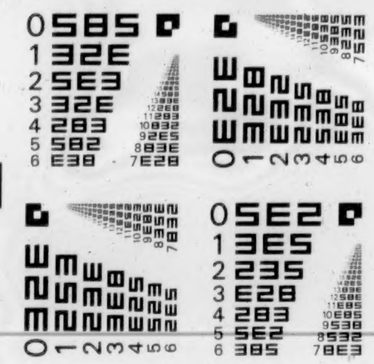
NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 79

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment
Bl - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2168

Black, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 9 9 6	26	
2	9 5 3	27	
3	9 9 1	28	
4	1 0 2 5	29	
5	1 0 5 7	30	
6	1 0 9 2	31	
7	1 1 2 3	32	
8	1 1 5 9	33	
9	1 1 9 3	34	
10	1 2 2 5	35	
11	3 7 1 9 8 4 3 2	36	
12	4 7 7 7 3 7 1	37	
13	4 8 7 4	38	
14	4 8 1 7 1 4	39	
15	2 2 3 2	40	
16	2 x 6 4	41	
17	3 3 3 7	42	
18	3 3 3 5	43	
19	4 7 8 2	44	
20	0 3 1 3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. W. 436.756.

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Black

Lt. Col., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Private, Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Time in service 1 Mon

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 3 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations £2-10 8

Remarks:

Wallace

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jn.° Black,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap.t Tho.s Pry's Company of Light Infantry, In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg.t Agreeable to General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept.r 13.th, 1778.

For wh.t Trem, During the War

Remarks: _____

Wm. C. Goodman, Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ens. Wm. Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Time in service 3 mos.

Pay and rations per month 6 2 3 dollars

Whole pay and rations 2 4 - 10 s

Remarks:

Dillade
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt. Co. | Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 dollars 2 2-90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 20 days to 7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

(545)

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time Feb, 1776.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2s - 10 0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Examined

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bratt

Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service do.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyist

(545)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Black

Priv^t, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, January, 1779.

Sum paid, 40 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d, 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J. M. Weaver

Captain

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Black

_____, Cap[t] Pry's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov 4. 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

John Blacks X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Jas. Baker
Copyist.

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asher Black

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edwards

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, [illegible], 1780.

Sum paid, [illegible] doll., 90th

Due Dead. [illegible] Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], [illegible] dol., 90th

Due prison[r], [illegible] dol., 90th

Due absent, [illegible] dol.. 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, [illegible]

[illegible] doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

[illegible]

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545)

[illegible]

Capt.

John Black

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 10 July , 17 78 .

How Long to Serve, .

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pt, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dead 27 Oct 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

_____, Capt. Pryor _____ Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Feb. dated , 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Jany Feby 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Black

Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april & may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Black
Cpt, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ₰ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(5.45i)

Copyist.

2 of 7

Black, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	9 7 1 8 2 1 2 5	37	
13	1 9 8 3 9 7	38	
14	4 7 9 6 5 6	39	
15	9 9 3 1	40	
16	4 8 1 3 4 5	41	
17	2 1 1 6	42	
18	2 6 2 3	43	
19	3 2 0 6	44	
20	3 7 6 4	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	5 4 2 9	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also _____

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Black

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £91 $6 ¢7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 2 Dec '76

* This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Blood

Pt , Sorreys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Dec^{r} ....., 1776.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1 13 4

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Trask
Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Black

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service VMD

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Slack

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Tuel
Copyist.

(545)

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ : 0 : 0 £ 2 : 16 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist

F | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Black

Corp., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Black.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist.

(545)

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Black,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present

Wm. Goodman,
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

....., Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at Fishkill

Nov ....., 17 80.

Capt. White Co.

William Black.

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Wm. Baker
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

Serv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Black

Priv , 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janry , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Septr Octr

Sum receiv^{d}, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Black

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Clark

Capt., { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars .

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Pay £ 3 . 0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Black
Pvt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^{d}, dol., 90th

Due prison^{r}, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis^{e} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

William Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Black
Pvt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance [illegible] Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(545i)

Copyist.

William Tuck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 20 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Penj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Black

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ₰ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

N O Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Peck

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, 1st April, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, November December January

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

D.R.	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Black

_____, Capt White Comp^{y}

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ 1st Sept^{r}, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

William Black,
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

J T Hanley

(547) *Copyist*

Blade. James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaid. James

Blaid, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142353	20	
2	4856972	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Blaid

Pt, Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1st Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 20 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

(R	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Slade +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 24 Dec , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... 20 June , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Blake, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3 7 1 9 8 3 5 6	37	
13	2 6 5 5 9 5	38	
14	4 7 9 3 5 7	39	
15	4 5 0 7 3 6	40	
16	1 6 4 5	41	
17	2 2 1 4	42	
18	2 7 6 6	43	
19	3 3 0 2	44	
20	3 5 5 3	45	
21	4 7 2 3	46	
22	5 4 9 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Clarke

Pt ..., O'Hara's ... Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 6

Copyist.

(575)

1 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 13 1/3

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10 0

Casualties 1

Remarks:

D Trent

(545) **Copyist**

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Moses Blake

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
(Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence $5 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Oct ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... Four Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 6.2.02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Grant
Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks:

Wm C. Goodman

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 "/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Greer

Copyist.

(545)

(B) Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Pvt., Captain Richard Lloyd's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq[r] Colo: Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1776.

Roll dated White plains

Sept. 1, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Inlisted ____, 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E. R. Thornton

Copyist.

(543)

| Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Platt

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Year

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gist

War, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 4 0

Time of service 1 1/29

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 5 11 ..... £ 6 9 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Priv^r, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 20 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Septr Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 3330 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

Captain

(545i)

5 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Blake

[redacted], { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) *Copyist*

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Clark

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service One

Pay per month Eighty dollars

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay due = 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Serv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March April & May, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 3 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 4 50 100

Amount of pay:

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Sweet

(545) Copyist

2 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

* James Blake

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 77.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

Time of service 2 Years

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/2 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15

Casualties 1

Remarks:

Copyist

C. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

_____, Capt Loyds Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—".

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Loyds Co.

James Blake

Number of record:

31

John Baker
Copyist

(545*i*)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake
Cpt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

James Blake

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J H Fraser
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, 9br dated , 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Canty Jany 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

(B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake

Prvate, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

H P Rifahur

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Blake
Sergt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, (Not dated), 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(47)

Copyist.

2. B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Blake

, Capt Lloyd's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Intel, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545*m*)

L. E. Chandler

Copyist.

B | N. Y.

James Blake

Hazons

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

James Blake (in pursuance of the act entitled "An Act for the relief of James Blake" passed 3d April 1797.) Hazons

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 24 Mch, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

N. York

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Blakedale, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Jesse

2154

Blakesdale, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Jesse

+ 255

Blakeslee, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506	26	
2		27	
3	37198457	28	
4	48084	29	
5	2707	30	
6	3233	31	
7	3775	32	
8	5083	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

N.B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jesse Blakeley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, April 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jesse Blakeslee

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 10, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo - 20 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 £ - 3 s - 4 d

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Jesse Blakesdle +
Pvt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℘ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(545*i*)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse † Parsons

Pvt., { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 3 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

P | Hazen's Régiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Blakesley †

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 10 Apl, 1779.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Com'

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 Wilkins

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Jesse Blakesdale

Private, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 11 dol., 10 90[th]

Due Dead. ..... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Absent, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℘ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, ...

What received, 11 dol., 10 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

N P Rifley

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Blinkensee

Pt , Munsons Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10th Pt , 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 8

F Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

C

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Jesse Blakedale
Cor, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Jese Blakslee

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

2 v 5

Blakesley, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeslee, Jesse

257

Blakelie Jesse

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakelie Jesse

+ 258

Blanchar, Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	3 7 1 9 8 3 5 9	37	
13	4 7 9 4 7 8	38	
14	7 7 8 4	39	
15	4 8 1 4 4 7	40	
16	2 0 1 3	41	
17	2 3 7 4	42	
18	3 1 0 3	43	
19	3 6 [illegible] 8	44	
20	4 4 2 [illegible]	45	
21	[illegible] 8 3 7	46	
22	3 2 2 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Piere Blanchard

, O Lin-y Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Reed

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 1 0 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hall

(545) Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 / 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchard

Pt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time " , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, , 0 ℔.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hall

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchard

Priv^{t}, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept^{r} & Oct^{r}

Sum receiv^{d}, 3330 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

T. M Weaver

Comptst

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hart

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of mar apl & may, 1779.

Commencement of time mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hart

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchar

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

C | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchard

....., Capt Olivers Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov 7, 1779.

Captain Olivers Comp^{y}

Peter Blanchards X mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John D Baker
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchard
Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec. 8 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Peter Blanchards × Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Foster
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Piere Blanchard

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu[t] Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted, Albany

Date of Inlistment, Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Private, Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, , 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll;

For What Months,

What Recd, Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchar

Private, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~p~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchard
Cpt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Blanchar,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War.

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman,

(555) Copyist.

15	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Blanchard

_____, Capt Olivier's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

1st Octr, 17_____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545*m*)

H. Chandler

Copyist.

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Rainhardt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 17 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

25 F

Blanchard Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchas Peter

+ 266

Blaney, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	3 7 1 9 8 3 4 4	37	
13	4 7 7 5 9 3	38	
14	4 8 0 2 3 C	39	
15	1 3 3 3	40	7
16	1 1 0 7	41	
17	2 4 6 1	42	
18	3 7 7 6	43	
19	3 5 6 5	44	
20	1 2 6 2	45	
21	4 7 0	46	
22	5 2 6 4	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blaney

Pf, Sgt Evans Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks Deserr

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blaney

Pat, { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Pvt., { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10 $

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

Copyist

(515)

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bloney

Pvt., { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Brodie

Copyist

(515)

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bloney

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

Copyist

(545)

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney,

Appears with the rank of ~~_____~~ on a

Roll

of Capt William Popham's Company of Co^{l} Hazen Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septr 13, 1778.

During the War

Remarks: On Command at White Plains C P

William Goodman,

Copyist.

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blaney

Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2- 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

(545) Copyist

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Pvt., { Capt. William Popham's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

Copyist.

23 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blaney

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1th , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

(545) Copyist

B. Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Priv^{t}, 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July August Sept & October

Sum receiv^{d}, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

F M Weaver

Clerk

(545*i*)

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Pvt , { Capt. William Popham's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Rhodes

Copyist.

(545)

VB | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Pvt., { Capt. William Popham's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 7 - 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

V Brodie

Copyist.

(545)

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bloney

Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brodie

(515) Copyist

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Pvt., { Capt. William Popham's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Amount of pay £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blaney

, Capt Topham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill, Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Topham's Co.

John Blaneys X Clark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker
Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. John Blaney's 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead. Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol.. 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively.

John Blaneys X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(145)

J. H. Fenner
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blayney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu^{t} Coll. Smith in fort Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regiment under his Command

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated Feb dated

, 17

Man's Name, John Blayney

Company, Depham

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Stockings, /

Blankets, ; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

Copyist.

(545*i*)

J B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Blunet

_____, Capt Pofkintie Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for Lutex, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Private, 3d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**

Date, , 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Recd, Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney

Private, 3d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ridout

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Blaney
Pvt, 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

Of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(345)

J. A. Ware

Copyist.

John Blaney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Delaware

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Bleckley, Chr.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4 8 4 2 2 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chr. Blechley

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

Charls Calloway

To cash pd chr blechley

30 dol. £24. 0. 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evangils of Almighty God that the Several Accots within Containd are just and true and that no part or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Received for the same—According to my best knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this
14th day of December 1779—
Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

26

(545r)

Copyist.

V 362

Blondeau, J. B^te

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 9 0 4 1 2	26	
2	3 7 1 6 4 1 1	27	
3	3 7 4 8 4 3 7 3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

J.B^te Blondeau

, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Dated New York Apl 8, 1783 .

Entered in the service 12 Feby, 17 .

Number of days in the service 125

At what per month 2

Total due £5 6 8

Remarks:

Hazard

Copyist.

	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

A [illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York

Apr. 8, 1780.

When entered the service May 3, 17

When received provisions January 1, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due } 35

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist.

(5) | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

J. Blondeau

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^nie Du Cap^tn ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Premier, 1776.

J. Blondeau

Le 12 ad

Number of record:

30

Copyist.

(555)

263

Blondin, Olian

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Olivier Blondin

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785

When Inlisted, in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £6.12.—

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2 6 4

Blondine, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blundon, William

2 65

Blondon, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blundon, William

266

Florey John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Florey John

+ 267

Bloue, Andrian

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195523	20	
2	48110	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 436,786

See also

Andru Blue +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... 8 Jan ....., 1783 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ... 30 June ....., 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

..... U S .....

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrian Blove

Pt., Elvis ..... Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Janu, 1783.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

225

Blue, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloue, Andrian

267

Blum, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blum

Sergt., Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Drs'd 21 May 78

_____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

2

Blume, Henry

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,948	20	
2	48,061	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pv P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Blaine

B, Colvin Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Oct, 17[illegible].

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 67

C Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Henry Blume

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 4 Oct, 17 82.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 19 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

L S

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

271

Elundan William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elundon William

272

Blundin, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blundon, William

273

Plunder William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plunder William

+ 27?

Blundon, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 1623	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	37 1783	37	
13	47	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	132	43	
19		44	
20	43 08	45	
21	33 09	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Blundin

Fifth Mass. Sergts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J. Blundin

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Blundon

Drum Mr, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 72 66

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Blundon

Drum M, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 7s 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Blundon

Sam M. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 7s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Muchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm † Blundan

Drum Co. Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence

Amount £3. 7s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

J. Meehan

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Blundon

Saml Maj^r { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13. 7s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Merchant

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blandon,

Appears with the rank of Drum Majr. on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen Esqr Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Near Bedford

Sept. 13th, 1778.

For what Term, For three years

Remarks: Sick at White Plains.

(555)

Wm. Goodman,
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will[m] † Blundine

Rev. Maj. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3, 7s. 5d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

A Merchant

(545) Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William † Blandine

Fife M.; (Capt. James Duncan's Company in) Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollo —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.2s.6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Blanchon

_____, Cap[t] Lt Perkins Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill, 17__.

Capt. Perkins Company

Lieut. Bowers's [illegible]

Number of record

31

(545i)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Blondon

Fife Major, Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 44 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^{d}, 44 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

T M Weaver

Commr

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blundon

Drum Maj { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 3 1 3 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant
Copyist

(515)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blundon

Drum Maj { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollers

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 7s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blundine

D. M., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 21. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Meehan

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blundon

Sum May { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Merchant
Copyist

(545)

CE Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Wm Blondine

D Major, C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, Mar 1, 1780.

Sum paid,	89	doll., 59	90th
Due Dead,	/	Doll.,	90th
Due desert^{d},		dol.,	90th
Due prison^{r},		dol.,	90th
Due absent,		dol.,	90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 89 doll., 59 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

William Blondine his X mark

Remarks:

Number of record: **13**

(545)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Blondon

Dellaware Way^r ... 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Not dated ,17 .

Sum paid, —— 36 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, November, December

January & February

What Rec^d, —— 36 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

William Burnston

Appears with the rank of Fife Major on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 25 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U. States

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Blandon

Lt Maje, Capt Sutterlee's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Cate, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545*m*)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Blondon

Drm Majr, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 27 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.. 90ths

Due Deserted, dol., 90ths

Due Absent, dol., 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april May 1779

What received, 27 dol., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Blondon
2nd Major, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 18 doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 18 doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(545i)

Copyist.

275

Poales Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poales Thomas

976

Boall, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boals, Thomas

+ Boals, Thomas 377

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 [illegible] 3 6 5	26	
2	[illegible] 3 8 [illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	3 7 1 9 [illegible] 4 4 3	36	
12	4 7 9 2 7 8	37	
13	4 8 0 [illegible] 3 4	38	
14	0 [illegible] 4 7	39	
15	1 3 [illegible] 2	40	
16	1 7 2 [illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Pt. Aarons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2d May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dis'd Oct'r 15 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Pvt, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7. 8s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boales

Pvt, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10s.0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyright

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Put, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 10 8. C.L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bamidran

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Company, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 10s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bamlan

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals

....., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service 1 .....

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.0.2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Baals

....., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dece, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service 1 M.

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 Month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals

Pvt, | Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £.7.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boall

_____, Capt Herons Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill Nov. 4. 1779.

Captain Herons Comp^{y}
Thomas Boall

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John L. Baker
Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boalt

_____, Capt Deroes Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill, Novr 4. 1779.

Captain Deroe's Comp^{y}

~~Thomas Boalt.~~

Number of record

31

(545i)

Baker
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals

Priv., 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap[t] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg[t], from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 39 dol., 70 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert[d], dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, 5 Mo, 29 Ds preceed[g] 1 Nov[r]

Sum receiv[d], 39 70 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M Wearin

Comp[t]

(545*i*)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Boals

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £, 2, 10/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals
Cpr, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Thos Boale

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545)

J H Fraser
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boles

Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt[n] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg[t] from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, 31 March, 17 .

Sum paid, £6 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov Dec 78 Jany Feby 1779

What Rec[d], £6 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Examined

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Boals

Privat., 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap.t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90ths

Due Deserted, doll., 90ths

Due Absent, doll., 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

W. P. Ripley

(545i)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Bowls
Pvt, 4th Company,

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(745i)

D A Ward
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Bowles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Heron's Company, Colo Hazen's Regt. Agreeable to Genl Orders Sept 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17 .

For what Term, during ye War

Remarks: On Command with ye Lt Col

(555) Copyist.

Thomas Boale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, { 2 May , 1778 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, Oct , 1780 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

R	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Polar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 20 Nov, 17 79.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

278

Boardawine John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardewine John

279

Boardenham, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 0 2 3 8 1	26	
2	3 7 1 9 8 3 8 7	27	
3	4 8 0 7 4 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

| | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Boardman

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 3 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left Albany 1st

September 26, 0

.....

.....

.....

Sent

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boardman

Pt. O'Hara Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitd July 78 Sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Holland

(575) Copyist.

(A) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bodintram

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 24 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, Aug, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

+ 280

Boardewine, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	37198383	38	
14	479380	39	
15	451643	40	
16	2216	41	
17	2767	42	
18	3370	43	
19	3435	44	
20	4711	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A & P, 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Baldwine *

Pt ____, O' Hara's ____ Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Jany ____, 1777.

Term ____

Casualties Sergt Left yt Points 25 Sept yt Serg't 3. Aug 80 discht

Remarks 14 January 1781

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page (1)

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

5 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Boardman

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 3 . 33 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boardman

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Year

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 D 3 Dollr

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jan Goldstone

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Gourdement

Ensn, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Boardewine

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 5 days

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay £— 8s- 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(545) *Copyist.*

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Boardman

Sergt., { Capt: Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 3 months

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 16 Dolls

Amount of pay £ 3 2 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boardeuine,

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Roll

of Capt Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, During War.

Remarks:

Wm Goodman,
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bodewine

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

D | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bourdersine

Sergt., | Captain Richard Lloyd's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq[r] Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug: 1778.

Roll dated White plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Inlisted _____, 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks: _____

E. L. Thornton

(543) Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bourdeaux

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Time of service 11 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5s

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Stuart

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

†

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bodewine

Serjeant, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 46 dol., 10 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Deserts, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Oct

Sum receivd, 46 10 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545*i*)

Copyright

C | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

x John Bordevine

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Day £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Sheet

Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

John Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl & May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 13 Dollars

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dol

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Bondevine

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bodewine

Sergt., Capt Lloyds Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks kill

Nov 4. 1779.

Capt. Lloyds Co.

John Bodewine, Sergt.

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bordewine
Pvt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Bauderwine

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bordewine

Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bodwine

Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, 1st Dated , 17 .

Sum paid, 36.60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, 1st Dec.r 78 Comp.t Febry 1st 79

What Recd, 36.60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bordewine

Cpt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, 5 doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(145*i*)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

281

Boartman, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostman, Frederick

Bobb, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599209	26	
2	37198427	27	
3	4799946	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Holt

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

E Hunt

(545) Copyist

John Batt 1

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bob

Volunt^r, Torreys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted left at Philad^a June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

253

Boche, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouche, Louis

Bock, John Paulis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31984 92	20	
2	48100 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Paulis Bock

Pt, O Lwies Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575) Copyrs.

S | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Poules Bock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated ..., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, | 23 Oct ..., 17 82.

How Long to Serve, | War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June ..., 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

..... 2 L.S. .....

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 47 Wilkins

Copyist.

× Bockam, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 / 9848	20	
2	48 / 1084	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also _____

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bonham

Pt , Selins Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Janry, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

Copyist.

Isaac Bockam

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 28 Jan , 1782.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 21 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U S

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

Bockaner, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barkaneer, Joseph

287

Bodawine, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardewine, John

251

Bodewine, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardewine. John

254

Bodie, George

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Body, George

270

Bodin, Bazille

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baudoin, Barell

291

Bodinham, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardenham, John

+ 212

Body, George

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37441073	20	
2	10 8502	21	
3	48 1156	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Rody

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } / Oct , 17 82.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 19 June , 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

US

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wackins

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geory Body

D, St Luis Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1785, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 15, page 57

Ballard

(575) Copying.

	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Rodie +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 16 Sep , 1782 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

293

Boegel, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,198,468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Boegel

Pvt, Silvis Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties Dies'd 3 July 77

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 16, page 3

T Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Boels, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142434	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Boots

2d ..., Fellows ... Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Died July 78 .....

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 1

Pollard

(575) Copyist.

Boham, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boham, Dennis

* 296

Bohan, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	3718714	37	
13	198445	38	
14	479444	39	
15	480344	40	
16	1581	41	
17	2149	42	
18	2705	43	
19	3236	44	
20	3793	45	
21	4657	46	
22	4902	47	
23	5456	48	
24	39[illegible]5	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Bohan

91, Chambers Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Bohan †

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57 $19 D11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 13 april 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. (Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ -10 s

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bolan

Pvt. | Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm L Munson

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt, Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 s

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. | Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s -

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B. | Hazen's Regiment., | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bolson +

Appears with the rank of Privt^e on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Munson Company in Co^l Moses Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, During the War.

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

Willm Goodman,

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Sub-istence

Amount of pay 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. | Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Munson

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Boran

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 5s = 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Priv , 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Deserted, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept- Oct

Sum receivd, 33 32 dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

(545*i*) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 6 s

Casualties

Remarks:

M Wilkinson
Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Bolan

Pt. { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7a.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service one

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 2 F 0 - 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 17 79

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 /

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{6}{6}$ = 12 2

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Doran

Pvt., { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 3 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Munson

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Bohan

, Capt Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt Monsons Co.

Dennis Bohans Share.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan
Pvt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 96th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Dennis Bohan's × Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Pvt., 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance P Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5 45/)

D W Ward

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Private, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

N P Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Private, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**

Date, [illegible] dated , 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead, —

Due Deserted, —

Due Absent, —

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, [illegible]

What Recd, [illegible] Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | | Pa.

Dennis Bohan

Pvt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 46

J T Hunsley

Copyist

J. B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Bohen

_____, Capt Munson's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Hartford, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Dennis Bohan

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by James Steadman Lt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, April 13, 1777.

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, June 7, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 6 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 4 " 5 " 4 Dollars.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d) *Copyist.*

Dennis Bohan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Penna

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

297

Bohon, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohan, Dennis

Boilan, Amable

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boileau, Pierre

299

Foland Amable

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Female

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foland Pte

300

Boilaut, Aimable

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boilaut, Peter

301

Boilaut, Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	37198417	36	
12	[illegible] 1484449	37	
13	2015	38	
14	2576	39	
15	3107	40	
16	4423	41	
17	3671	42	
18	[illegible] 19481	43	
19	19 & 357	44	
20	48 [illegible]	45	
21	5254	46	
22	0433	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aimable Boileau

Volunt^r, O Liviers Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d Sept 78

in Gosselins Co Jany 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Boileau

Volunt^r, Capt. Livies Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Oct^r, 1778.

Term

Casualties Jany 81 in Grosslins Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 14

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Boulant, Vol.

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0 8.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

....

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Bolleau, Jr.

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Kidd

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

† Pierre
Armable † Borlant, Pvt.

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2. 1 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hunt

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Borlant, Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 . 10 . 0s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Borleau

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O Hiatt

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Boilaut

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Borlaut, Vol

Pvt., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Boiten ×

....., Capt Olivers Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Olivers Compy

Peter Boilen ×

× Name cancelled

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John L. Baker
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Borlaut

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 76.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Reid

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Boilaut, Vol

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of mar apl & may, 1779.

Commencement of time mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 days £7 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hall

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Amiable Boileau

Priv , 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janry , 1779.

Sum paid, 26 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desertd, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Pay Roll:

For what Months July Augt Sept 8 Oct.

Sum receivd, 26 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

Comptst

(545i)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Borlant, Vol

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars 2 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hall

(545) *Copyist*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Boileau
Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Piere Boileau's × Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Cpt 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(545*i*)

D. C. Wood
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Boileau

Private, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, ... doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, ... doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

V P Risley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Boileau

_____, Cap[t] Olivié's Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A C Clarke

Copyist.

Peter Boilow 2d +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boilaut

Private, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~&~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78, Jany Febr^y

What Rec^d, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. Fortier

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Aimable Boilaut, †

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo[l]
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

During what time, During the War

Remarks: Vol. On Furlow at Albany.

William Goodman,
Copyist.

Amaible Bailow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

302

Forlaw Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forlaw Peter

✓ 303

Boileau, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | ~~Ensign~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 1 7 9 8 6	26	
2	2 2 3 8	27	
3	8 6 7 5	28	
4	8 7 0 4	29	
5	8 7 4	30	
6	8 7 7 3	31	
7	8 4 5	32	
8	8 4 3 8	33	
9	8 4 7 2	34	
10	8 8 0 1	35	
11	8 0 3 2	36	
12	3 7 1 9 8 4 6 2	37	
13	4 7 7 7 2 9	38	
14	4 5 1 2 4 6	39	
15	2 1 4 2	40	
16	1 6 1 1	41	
17	3 2 5 0	42	
18	3 7 1 3	43	
19	3 1 6 0	44	
20	6	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Piere Boiteau

Ens, M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties in Munsons Co 78 d't in Gosselins Co May 82 Invalid in 82

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ - 5 - 0

Casualties

Remarks: paid

Wm Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Boileau

Ensign { Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 1776.

Commencement of pay sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-6-8

Casualties

Remarks: part

Wm Munson

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 £ -0 -0

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut Munson

(545) Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-5-

Casualties

Remarks:

A Munson

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pere Boileau

Capt. | Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $11.52

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : paid

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. Merchant

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1[illegible] £ - 5 - [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paid

Wm Munson

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Ens^n, ∫ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
_____, ⎩ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 11. 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A Meacham

(545) *Copyist.*

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Doriau

Ensign, { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 70.

Commencement of time ..... June ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 ℔ Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 2 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

~~Subsistence~~ .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ ..... 2 2 ℔ .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wil Munson

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 2 0 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos

Subsistence 1 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 £ - 15 - £

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ensn , Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 150 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Deserted, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receivd, 150 dol.

Remarks: 3 Mo in 10 Co &
2 Mo in 11 Compy

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M Weaver

Colonel

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Boileau

Ensign { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 11£ - 6-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Ensign | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17/.

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 F° -5 c

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1

.....

.....

.....

Wm Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

D. B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency Gen[l] Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near West Point Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State,

Remarks: Volunteer from Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Boileau

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

Subsis. to 1 Nov. 1785 pd 32

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

Amable Roilan +

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: Fate of officer & Rec'd in the Service at the close of the war - Benj Moores

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ens.g., 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 90 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90ths

Due Deserted, doll., 90ths

Due Absent, doll., 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april May 1779

What received, 90 dol., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Boileau

Ensign, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Feb dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 120 dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov Dec 78 Jany Feby 17 79

What Recd, 120 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(5457)

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ensign, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 60 doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 60 doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

J. V. Ward

Copyist.

A | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Piere Boileau

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in Hazen's Reg[t]—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Promoted to first Lieut.

Number of record:

63

(545*m*)

W. O. Ripley.
Copyist.

E Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Piere Boileau

Ensign, Company,

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 552 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^{d}, dol., 90th

Due prison^{r}, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 552 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545)

J. L. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Piere Bailleau

Ens., Hazens Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have. is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains— C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

1st Aug. , 17

Piere Bailleau Ens.

Number of record:

55

(552)

Copyist.

307

Foulan Pierre

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foulant Pier

Boileau, Piere Amiable

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boilaut, Peter

356.

Boilow, Peter, 2d

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boilaut, Peter

367

Boisean, Ignos

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boisse, Ignace

357

Boisell, Joseph.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boissell, Joseph

+ 307

Boisse, Ignace

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 98 20	20	
2	19 54 20	21	
3	48 50 43	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 1136786

✓ See also

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ignas Boisean +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 12 May , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

T Watkins

Copyist.

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignas Bouzion +

Volunt^{r}, Liberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitd - Jany 1st

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 71

(575) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Boisse

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted, in March, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £4.17

Remarks: Was left in Canada at the retreat before any muster could be taken.

Number of record: **36**

(548d)

L B Bowman

Copyist.

Boisse, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary war)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Boisse +

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted, in March, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £5 . 18

Remarks: Was left in Canada at the retreat before any muster could be Taken

Number of record :

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

x 311

Boissell, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 1 6 7 5 2	26	
2	6 7 2 2	27	
3	8 5 1 0	28	
4	2 8 4 0	29	
5	5 5 7 0	30	
6	2 5 5 4	31	
	4 2 1 0	32	
8	5 [illegible]	33	
9	5 [illegible]	34	
10	2 [illegible]	35	
11	2 [illegible]	36	
12	3 7 1 9 8 4 2 2	37	
13	4 7 9 3 2 5	38	
14	4 8 1 5 0 5	39	
15	2 0 5 7	40	
16	2 6 1 6	41	
17	3 1 5 6	42	
18	3 7 1 3	43	
19	5 6 1 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Russell

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service .....

Amount of pay 2 6 - 16 -

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~for~~

Joel Brown

(545) Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisaell

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount of pay due 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations £2 - 10

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell

F. & S. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 75.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 9 mo

Amount of pay ____

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties ____

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

R | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month £ 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 2 F - 10 -

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Lieut Vernon

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Albert Kinsman

(545) **Copyist.**

8 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisselle

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boissell

Pvt., { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 £ p

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

5 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Boisell

Pvt., { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 £ -10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wm Atkinson

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boissell

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17/9.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Abel Kinsman

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell

Pvt, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £-10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wm Pierson

(545) *Copyist.*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boissil

Priv, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap[t] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg[t], from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert[d], dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug[t] Sept Oct[r]

Sum receiv[d], 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J M Wesson

Captain

C 2 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boisell
Cpt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ____ doll., ____ 90th

Due Dead, ____ Doll., ____ 90th

Due desert[d], 28 dol., 90th

Due prison[r], ____ dol., 90th

Due absent, ____ dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. & Sept.

28 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. L. Fraser
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boissille

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's Regement

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

For What Time, during the War

Remarks: On Command with Coll. Hay

D. A. Ma[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brissette †

Volunteer, Liberts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted January, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omitted Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Compared

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Powell X

Private, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt[n] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg[t] from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence per Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov[r] Dec[r] & Jan[y]

Febr[y] 1779

What Rec[d], 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(5457)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boissell

Private, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and páid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℈ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april may 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Brissell

Pvt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll. 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

D A Ward

Copyist.

3 B

Boissette, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boissell, Joseph

3/3

Boissille, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boissell, Joseph

3/

Bokaner, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barkaneer, Joseph

A 315

Bolant, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3399025	26	
2	3112	27	
3	3748 4331	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ellant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 1st

Dec 15, 1780.

When entered the service July 15, 17 .

When received provisions Dec 29, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } 45

Remarks :

(5451) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Boland

, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Dated New York Apl 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 15 Feby, 17 .

Number of days in the service 122

At what per month 2

Total due £ 2 . 8

Remarks:

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

K | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Foland +

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Compnie Du Captn ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fe Fevrier, 17/6.

Joseph Foland

Fe 15 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Copyist.

3/0

Bolar, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boals, Thomas

317

Boles, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boals, Thomas

315

Bolloy, Anabel

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 47 947 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Annabel Polley

Appears with the rank of Lieu.t on a

Roll

of Cap.t W.m Munson Company in Co.l Moses Hazen Reg.t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.r 13.th, 1778.

How long inlisted for,

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

On Com.d at Ca Horse

Remarks:

Wm. C. Goodman, Copyist.

+ 3 1 a

Bolman, Henry

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194450	20	
2	48695 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bolman

H, Munson's Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henrick Ballman +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 15 Sept , 1782.

How Long to Serve, ... War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

V 320

Bommer, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

V

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brannon

Pvt, Chamberlain's Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Pris^r 15 Sept 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 16, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

321

Londevire John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Londevire John

321-R.

Bondfield, J

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonfield, John

X 321

Bonfield, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97486233	20	
2	39125940	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

John Bonfield

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States, to Lt Col. E. Antill in Acct Contingent . . . . . Dr

March 4 1777 Voucher No. 9
To Cash paid John Bonfield for
Cloathing &c. Dollrs 25 48 30/90

Errors & Omissions Excepted
Edwd Antill Lt Col. Comandt
of the Canadian Old Regt

July 1st 1783—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:
51

(545i)

L. B. Freeman
Copyist.

B

J. Bondfield

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Moses Hazen

as follows: Dr

1777 February 24

To Cash paid Doll Antill

Order by Committe of Congress dollars

in favr of J & A Bondfield 2 000.

Vol. 143, page 129

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3223

Bonhans, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bockam, Isaac

✓ 324

Bonsell, A

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 48 4 0 0 4	20	
2	4 1 2 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

A. Bonsell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To E. Antill, Dr
For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777.
March 4. For Cash paid J. & A. Bonsell for sundry Clothing Dolls 1563.30

Dolls 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money chargd above, but have good reason to believe that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Decr 1788
C Swan
Jo Howell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

B

A Bonsell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Stated as follows viz

The united States in account
with Edwd Inskeep Lt Col
of Hazen's Regt

for supplies furnished
the Regt Exclusive of
163 Dollars charged in
the same account for Cloth
ing purchased of Col Ba
Bonsell which is sup-
posed to have been

(Revolutionary War.)

account dated Pay Office, New York
Dec 24 1788
already examined & com
prehended in the
credits given to Col
Inskeep by offices with
Bonsell in their accounts
dated Nov

Number of record:

21

Examined

Copyist.

(545i)

325

Bonsell, T

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484063	20	
2	4121	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9	2	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

T. Bonsell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill, Dr

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777

March 4. For Cash paid T. & A. Bonsell for sundry Clothing Dolls 1563.30

Doll$ 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money chargd above, but have good reason to believe that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Decr 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell"

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

B

J Bonsell

Appears as shown below on an

(1st) account

of stated as follows

"The United States in ac-
count with Edwd Untill
Lt Col of Hazens Regt"

for supplies furnished the
Regt (exclusive of 11 6/90 30/90
dollars charged in the same
account for clothing purchased
of J & C Bonsell which
is supposed to have been
already examined for and

(Revolutionary War.)

account dated Pay office New York
Dec 24 1788

comprehended in the credits
given to Col Untill by of-
ficers who have settled
their accounts / Acct No 3

Number of record:

21

Hunter

Copyist.

(545i)

4 32

Booker, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brooker

Captain Thomson's Compy Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Acct of the prisoners Charels Dougherty and Richard Brooker of Captain Thomson's Company.

For turn kee	£0. 10. 0
For wood & Bread	0. 8. 0
For putting on and off the IRons	0. 3. 4

Acc^{t} of one prisoner of Captain Toreys Companey James Johnston

For turn kee	0. 5. 0
For bread and wood	0. 5. 0
For puting on and off the Irons	0. 1. 8
	£1. 13.

Rec^{d} the above Acc^{t} of the prisoners from Liu^{t} Con^{l} Antel in the Congresses own Ragement I Say Rec^{d} p^{r} me

Michael J meel Goaler

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

60

(545*i*)

W. O. Ruffner

Copyist.

Richard Booker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 2 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 9 Apr, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

3217

Boom, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boone, John

X 391

Boone, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,485	20	
2	45,035	21	
3	7,454	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boone

Pt. O. Vans Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov. Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prisr Aug 22. 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 6

Pollard

(575) Copyist.

(B) Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Boone

Lieut., Captain Richard Lloyd's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq[r] Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augs, 1778.

Roll dated White plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Inlisted ....., 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Sept 11 Aug[t] 22. 1779.

As on Roll

E Thornton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks: Prisoners of War Augt 22, 1777.

Wm. C. Goodman, Copyist.

P	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

X

John Broom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 14 March, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, Aug, 177? .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

321

Fordwire John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fordwire John

330

Fordwyne John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sarah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fordwyne John

331

Fontaine Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fontaine Joseph

Borneman, Christian

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,944	20	
2	48603	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Bannemann

Pt, Klein Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Oct^{r}, 1782.

Term

Casualties Died in Apl 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original roll's) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Bornemann

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38145

Amo: of Certif., 18 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

333

Borrget, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burget, John

534

Bortman, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostman, Frederick

33

Bortman, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 48 99 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bortman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revoluticnary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1 1 Oct , 17 82 .

How Long to Serve, War 3 years

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 12 Dec , 1782 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 47 Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

3 3 2

Basket, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostick, John

337

Boskitt, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostick, John

335

Bossman, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozlman, Frederick

4 339

Bostick, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574	26	
2	725	27	
3	625	28	
4	625	29	
5	627	30	
6	606	31	
7	6327	32	
8	6903	33	
9	5	34	
10		35	
11	2	36	
12	3718721377	37	
13	1984025	38	
14	479627	39	
15	48056-5	40	
16	1718	41	
17	2280	42	
18	2827	43	
19	3362	44	
20	3703	45	
21	4637	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R & P, 436.786

See also

(B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boshet +

Sergeant, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £85 $18 d1

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Onlisted 12 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page F

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bourke +

6th Thomson Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Dec r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Left Jany 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Pollard

(575) Copyist.

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bostick

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 12 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Penna

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ristick

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 6 6 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 - 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bostick

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-1-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bostick

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bartlett

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Rep. £ 3-18 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dallas

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bostick

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballads

(545)

Copyist.

23 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Bostick

Lieut. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 due £ 3-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallas

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Borlick

Capt. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dollars

Copyist

(545)

N 3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bostick

Sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 2 Hatters

Time of service /

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Hatters 2 - 5 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Attested

Copyist

23 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Bostick

Capt. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Subsistence 11-55

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Daniel

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bartlett

Sergt. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Enlisted

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Boositt

, Capt Tawors Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-kill Nov. 1779.

Capt. Tawors Co.
John Boositt.

Number of record

31

(545i)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick

Serjeant, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, January, 1779.

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept & Octr

Sum receiv^{d}, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. Mc Neamer

(545i) Captain

L. C. Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick

Serjt , 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780

Sum paid, 94 doll., 90 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^{d}, dol., 90th

Due prison^{r}, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis^{e} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 94 doll., 90 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Bostick

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

P Hooker

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick

Serj^t., 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 30 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90^ths

Due Deserted, doll., 90^ths

Due Absent, doll., 90^ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as p Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April & May 79

What received, 30 dol., 90^ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick

Serjt, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(543)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick

Serjeant, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Not Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 40 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr Janu^y Febr^y

What Recd, [illegible] Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bostick,

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col[o] Moses Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen[l] orders, the 8th Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Sick present

Wm C. Goodman,
Copyist.

Bostman, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,198501	20	
2	486133	21	
3	6041	22	
4	1044	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Friedrich Bostman

Pt, Selin's Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Oct'r, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Bortman †

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

Revolutionary War.

List dated New York April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38590

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

+

Frederick Boartman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.061

Amo: of Certif., 15 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m) Copyist

A	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

+

Frederick Bossman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 23 Oct, 17 82.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

3-4

Boswell, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,984,790	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Buswell

Pt , Selins Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Omitted Pd

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 16, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

Bottger, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,942,50	20	
2	45044	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Andrew Boltzer

Pt. , O Livies Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Bottger

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1/2 Dept ....., 1782.

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June ....., 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S .....

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 16 (73rd Field Reg.)

(555) *Copyist.*

343.

Bouche, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,963,61	20	
2	43,562	21	
3	8,4994	22	
4	4562	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Roche +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Hall Kuv

(555) *Copyist.*

(B.) Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouchi +

L'Liuis Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1b Feb 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties dead Jany 25 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 9

J Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Boucher

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted, in July, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £ 4 a 17 a —

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouche

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu[t] Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted, Albany

Date of Inlistment, Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d) Copyist.

3 4 7

Boucher, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouche, Louis

313

Bouchi, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouche, Louis

Boudinot, E

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748410	20	
2	4064	21	
3	4084	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

E Boudinot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Lieu[t] Col Edward Antill

D[r] to United States.

To cash received of E. Boudinot 2 Dollars 60

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

E. Boudinot

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in acco^{t} with Ed^{wd} Antill L Colonel

By cash received of E. Boudinot, Dolls 222.60

Ex^{d} 24 Decr 1788

C. Swan"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

(A)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(C) Ed. Antill Account

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The U States

To Ed[d] Antill contingent acc[t] D[r]

1779 Sept[r] 1st To Cash fund[d] to Boudinot for Paymaster Gen[l] Returns ..... £

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money charged by L[t] Col. Antill as above, but I have nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was paid by him—N York 17 Dec[r] 1788

C Swan

J. Howell Esq[r]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist

347

Boughton Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boughton Nathan

v 348

Bougie, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 1 9 8 4 1 5	27
3 4 8 3 1 0 8	28
4 3 6 7 2	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bougie
Ens[t], 6[th] Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Absent, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bourgie Col.

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Bougie

Volunt^{r}, O Lizies Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted July, 1779.

Term

Casualties transf^{d} to Cutlar

1 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page

Cutland

(575) Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bougie
Cpt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., ... 90th

Due desert[d], ... dol., ... 90th

Due prison[r], ... dol., ... 90th

Due absent, 78 dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec. 78 doll., ... 90th

---

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

Bouliste, Piere

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,984 6/	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Boutiste

Pvt, M Gilfeels Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Dec, 177[illegible].

Term

Casualties Omitted June 78 sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 16 page 85

Pollard

(575) Copyist.

V

Bourgeois, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198463	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 436,786

V

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Bourgeois

Pt , Gosselin Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15th Oct'r, 1781.

Term

Casualties Dis'd 15 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 12, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

351

Bourgois, Vincen

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 47 A3 5?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Vincen Bourgois

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*) Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated City of New York

May 15 1786.

When Enterd the Service, March 5, 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service, 105

At what p[r] month, 2

Total Due, 7 .. 0 .. 4

Remarks :

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Bous, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,48/137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bous

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 14 July , 1782.

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

355

Bowett, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	37198362	37	
13	479318	38	
14	1839	39	
15	4814561	40	
16	2041	41	
17	3143	42	
18	2705	43	
19	4477	44	
20	5297	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I. P.436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Serg't, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay Dec 3 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lt. R. Lemon

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Sergt, } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 3 £ - 15 - s

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Lieut Benson

(545) Copyist.

15 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bourgett

Serg't | Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 75.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 3 f 15 s

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Sergt Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 3 D 10 S

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Serg't, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 3 £ 5 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Edward Hanson

(545)–

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Sgt., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 ₤ 13 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Peter Brown

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvet

Sergt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay 3 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks : [illegible]

Wm. Kinsey

(545) *Copyist.*

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Sgt, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa Currency 3£-5s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muster Master

(545) *Copyist.*

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouvett

1779, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 £ 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lt. Linson

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Sgt, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 3£-15-2

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouvett

1781, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Took Receipt for Deserter

Wm Finnon

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvett

Serjt , 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janry , 1779 .

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Deserted, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept & Oct.

Sum receivd, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

(545i) Clerk

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouvet

Sergt., Capt Lovers Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill

June 1st 1783.

Capt Lovers Company

Louis Bouvets x Mark Serjt

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvet

Serjt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., ... 90th

Due desert[d], ... dol., ... 90th

Due prison[r], ... dol., ... 90th

Due absent, ... dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

..... doll., ... 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

1 B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Louis Bouvet

_____, Capt Liebert Comp^{y}

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ 1st dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Louis Bovett +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve, .

Promoted, 1 Nov, 1777 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

J Wilkins

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvette

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's Regement

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

For What Time, during the War

Remarks:

J. A. Ward

(555) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouvette +

Serjt, Liberty Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Privt June 1st Serjt Novr 77
Privt July 31

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 6

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Bouvet

Serg^{t}, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^{t} from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, 7th Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 40 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Novr Decr & Jany Febr 1779

What Rec^{d}, 40 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5457)

P. L. Storrs

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Louis Boyvet

Sergt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 20 doll., 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 20 doll., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(545)

D A Ward

Copyist.

2-7

Bouvette, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouvett, Louis

3 C 5

Bouzier, Igness

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boisse, Ignace

Bovett, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouvett, Louis

1

307

Bowen, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	3719842	36	
12	479660	37	
13	480783	38	
14	13-52	39	
15	2121	40	
16	2680	41	
17	3210	42	
18	3760	43	
19	4 [illegible]30	44	
20	5-4433	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R r P. 436786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Barrat

Volunt[r], Miles Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts unier the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 16 page 1

Copyist.

(575)

5 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bowen

Jnr, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 3, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Three Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Thirty seven 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist

5 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Gowen

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bowen,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present

Wm. P. Goodman

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bowen

xxxx, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bowen

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 a Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Steer
Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William † Bower

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2. 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bower

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Power

Capt., { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month £2 13 4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 4 £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Bower

Priv^t, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 39 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d^, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d^, 39 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brower

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 5 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stuart

(515) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bower

_____, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. White Co.

William Bowers X his mark.

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker
Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bower

_____, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. White Co.

William Bowers X his mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baer

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bower

Pvt, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

(545) Copyist

J | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bower

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 12 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Thirty Seven 50/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Bower
Por. 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^{d}, dol., 90th

Due prison^{r}, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis^{e} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Wm Bower's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Foster
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bowers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 2d June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 41 Vickers

(555) *Copyist.*

2 B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Bower

_____, Capt White's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Hygeno Regt
Conn Inf

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bowen William

(Name.)

Corp Co

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. Ans.

Re 134367

Sent mch.

Former letter not found

Johnson

N.D.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

lbr

April 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. J. Schlegel,
49 Dorchester Road,
Rochester, New York.

The records of this office show that one William Bowen served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Moses White's Company, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment Continental Troops. He is shown to have enlisted May 3, 1778, to serve during the war, and to have been discharged by the Commander-in-Chief at the close of the war, June 30, 1783. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

3

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Bowen

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt[n] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg[t] from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, 1st dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 63 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, [illegible] Feby 1779

What Rec[d], 26 63 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyrid

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Power

Privite, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead. dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 9[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ₱ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Bower
Cpt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(45)

Copyist.

358

Peter Fallam

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soldier Pension

3.17

Bowles, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boals, Thomas

3 6 1

Bowls, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boals, Thomas

Boyars, Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyers, Peter

✓ 3 b 21

Boyd, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458102	20	
2	10 8340	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Boyd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ---------- ---------- ----------

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Boyd

Pvt, McComas Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15th Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties died Feby 1st

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 16 page 3

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

3-6-3

Boyers, Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 46 08 46	20	
2	2461	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓

Book Mark:

1

See also

Peter Boyers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated ..., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 14 Augt ..., 17 77.

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ... Oct ....., 1780 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Boyars +

Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℈ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

J. P. Pickering

Copyist.

3 6 4

Boyle, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, Edward

+ 3655

Boyles, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3719	37	
13	42	38	
14	4793	39	
15	45	40	
16	164	41	
17	221	42	
18	276	43	
19	330	44	
20	3852	45	
21	4721	46	
22	5493	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

V *Book Mark:* R & P. 436.756

V See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyle

Pt, Co. Hazen Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

A Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyles

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec', 17 .

Time of service One Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month £3 5s 0d

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5s 0d

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist

(5) Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Date, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept[r] 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman, Copyist.

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Powles

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 Dollars

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(545)

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Eyles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10.0

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Street

(545) Copyist

| Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyle

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Fred

(545) *Copyist*

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Doyle

Pvt., { Captain Richard Lloyd's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq[r] Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1776.

Roll dated White plains Sept. 1, 1776.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Inlisted ..... , 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E Tillotson

(543) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6, 13 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist

L | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

× Colonel Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyle

, Capt Lloyd's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-hill

Nov 4 17 80.

Capt. Lloyd's Co

Edward Boyle's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Eaker
Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 13 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

I | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Edward Bayles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April & May, 1777.

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheat

(545) Copyist

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Boyles

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month [illegible] allowed

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay = 2-16-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist*

Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Foyles

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service Nov

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay Due £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyle

Priv^t, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janu^y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

Captain

(545*i*)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Boyles
Pvt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead. Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis^e Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Edward Boyl

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J H Fraser
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyle +

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Return*

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service: Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles

Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

M P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyles

Pvt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance P Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54)

Copyist.

R	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Boyle

_____, Cap[t] Lloyd's Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

1st dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Fitzpatrick

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bayler †

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1 Jan , 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June , 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

N Jersey

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 41 Tilton

(555) Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Boyle

Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, 21st March , 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Jany Feby 1779

What Rec^d, £6 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

G. T. Curtis

Copyist.

366

Brackett, Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35080944	26	
2	5967	27	
3	3029	28	
4	3065	29	
5	3077	30	
6	3115	31	
7	3151	32	
8	3185	33	
9	37198439	34	
10	4791448	35	
11	7890	36	
12	48181 11	37	
13	2341	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & F 36,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Bracket

Pvt, Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted July 9, 1778.

Term

Casualties Desd 4 Janey 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezar Bracket.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 23. days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 18° 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted July 9. 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A Edmund

Copyist

Ebenezer Bracket.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Lummis

Copyist.

63	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Eben Brackett,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F Lutwyche

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Brackett.

Pvte., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay £2. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

H Lincoln

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Bracket.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Leuteur

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Brackett,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month £6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.-

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A Lutwyche

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezar Bracket

Private, 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted, 20

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

What Recd, 20 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezar Bracket

Priv., 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regt of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Regt, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 25 dol., 10 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desertd, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receivd, 25 10 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. McNeil

Captain

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Brackit,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1775.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

Time in service ----------

Pay per month ----------

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3. Dolls

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F Lutcomb

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Brackett ×

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1775.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls ×

Pay and subsistence per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo. ×

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 2. 10° ×

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

× Canceled by lines drawn thro.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Ludwick
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Bracket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo. Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time Engaged for, During War.

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kill.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Bracket

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revoluticnary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 9 June, 1783 .

How Long to Serve, .

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wal Kuss

Copyist.

367

Brackett Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackett Ebenezer

368

Braden, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, John

3672

Bradey, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady, David

375

Bradford, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,198326	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bradford

Pt, Pamelees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dis'd 16 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 12, page 5

J Bullard

Copyist.

(575)

37

Bradget, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,148338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bradyrt

Pt, M Connels Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des° July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

372

Bradley, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Pvt, O'Naras Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dsd 1 March 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

373

Bradley, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 2069	26	
2	2111	27	
3	2143	28	
4	2179	29	
5	2211	30	
6	2243	31	
	2276	32	
	2355	33	
9	3718 7131	34	
10	19 8430	35	
11	479651	36	
12	9908	37	
13	484637	38	
14	5440	39	
15	3915 5185	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Sgt, Torrey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward † Bradly

Sergt, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ½ pay due £ 3 : 15 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : sick absent

Steer

(545) Copyist

B. | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bradley

Sergt; { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: absent sick

Street

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Bradley

Sergt, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Street

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bradley

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: left sick Lancaster Hospital

Wm R Goodman

Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Strut

(545) *Copyist.*

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Sergt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov! , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Stuart

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Bradley

Sergt. { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 15 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Street

Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Sergt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of March Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 11-5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent 7 deducted

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stuart

Copyist

S. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

....., Capt Whites Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Dec. 17 80.

Capt. White Co.

Edward Bradleys X Mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Bradley

Sergt., Capt. Whites Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ord dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545*m*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bradley

Sergeant, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £84 - 80 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 15 Apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hurst

(575) *Copyist.*

S	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Bradley

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 1777 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Pennsylvania Pension

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | | Pa.

Edward Bradley.
Sergeant Col. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

J. T. Bradley

(547) *Copyist*

374

Bradley, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 48080,	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bradley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 8 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ... March, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

375

Bradley, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198355	20	
2	4806?3	21	
3	19 8388	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Bradley

Pt , Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1st Dec^{r}, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des^{d} 18 Janu 77 Must^{d} May. Miss^{g} 11 Sept 77 Pris^{r}

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 25

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Partrick Bradley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 18 Dec , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Bradley

Pt, O'Hara Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Jany, 17 77.

Term

Casualties in Capt Burns's Co

See Lines entered

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

376.

Bradly Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sargeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley Edward

377

Bradon, John Conrad

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Conrad Bradon

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 32789

Amo: of Certif., 24 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

(545m)

E 78

Brady, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748003	20	
2	4494	21	
3	5105	22	
4	198504	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brady

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 29 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christfor Brayday †

....., Capt Satterlee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1783.

Capt Satterlees Company

Christfor Brayday

Number of record

31

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brady

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

X

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. G. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brady

Pt, ____ Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ____, 17

Term ____

Casualties See Brady Christopher

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

377

Brady, David

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480382	20	
2	19837	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓

See also

David Brady

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated , 17 ,

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 17 Nov , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 1777 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bradley†

Pt, Cahoon's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d Apr. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J. Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

✓ 380

Brady, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 4, 8, 0, 7, 61	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Brady

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 9 Feb, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, 17 Mch, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

381

Brady, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480109	20	
2	1983 37	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brady

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 14 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, 7 March, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Williams

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Braden †

Pt ____, McConnels ____ Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term ____

Casualties Dec 7 Mar 77

____

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

382

Brait, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479678	20	
2	81779	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Bravitt +

Priv^t, 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, 26 80 dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, May June July Augt

Sum receiv^d, 26 80 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J. M. Weare

Captain

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brait

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 30 Apl, 1778 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wm Kirk

Copyist.

383

Branan, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Richard

✓ 38c

Branders, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 48 1144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brandere

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 15 Sep, 1782.

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

W. Wilkins

Copyist.

385

Brandhefer, Adam

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adam Brandhofer

Pt ____, Selins ____ Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Omitted 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

386

Ramon Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramon Richard

387

Brannis, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198483	20	
2	48597d	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & U. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brannis

Pt, Prys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Decd 1 Febry 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brumis

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 37786

Amo: of Certif., 23 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

45 L B Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

386

Brannon, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 1763	26	
2	1802	27	
3	1829	28	
4	1855	29	
5	1881	30	
6	1910	31	
7	1938	32	
8	1966	33	
9	1993	34	
10	2020	35	
11	2047	36	
12	37187127	37	
13	1983488	38	
14	4796322	39	
15	4804944	40	
16	1724	41	
17	2286	42	
18	2834	43	
19	3365	44	
20	3908	45	
21	4692	46	
22	5323	47	
23	39155	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannan

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist

C 2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard L. Bannon

Pvt. | Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Oct 1 x 2/3 - 10/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gallade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 Stg 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. McCade

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. McClain

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannan

Lt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Gr 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallarde

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount pay due £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

Ballard

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Pri., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannan.

....., Cap[t] Taylor's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Dec[r] —, 17[79].

Capt. Taylors Co.

Richard Brannans X Mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brannan

Priv^t, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Augt Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount ---

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

D'Allade

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannan

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. 1st & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pallade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist

C 3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannan

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Clark

(545) Copyist

C | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richd Brannan

Pvt, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desertd, dol., 90th

Due prisonr, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis to Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Richd Brannan's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

C. H. Feaster

Copyist.

1 B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Bran

_____, Capt Taylor's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Novdlex, 17

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col^{o} Moses Hazen's Regiment—according to Genl orders, the 8th Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Wm C Goodman,

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brannan
Pvt., 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(545i)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brannan

Private, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april & may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyrt.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brannan

Private, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**

Date, Feb Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr - Jany Febry

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. Stevens

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brannon

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 s6 d7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 1 feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Richard Brannon

Pt, Warrens Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Febr, 1777.

Term

Casualties Thumpsons Co 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 16, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Branan +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 1 Feb ....., 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June ....., 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Penna

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Richard Brannon.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 44

J. T. Hensley

(547) *Copyist*

359

Branon, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Richard

390

Braughton Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broughton Nathan

391

Bravit, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35466902	26	
2	37198438	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 7 P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John or Frs Brawil

Pt, Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Apl, 1778.

Term

Casualties Desd 29 Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

VB | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bravit.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time April 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service 3. mo. 1. day.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7. 11. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted April 30/78.

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Copyist

392

Bravitt, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brait, John

373

Brayday. Christfor

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brady. Christopher

394

Brechall, Martin

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,194,72	20	
2	48,029	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martni Brechall

Pt, Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

† Martin Breechall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 21 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

3 P S

Breechall, Martin

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brechall, Martin

4 396

Breeger, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	971984775	20	
2	4803218	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R&P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Breeger

Pt, Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bruger †

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

397

Brennick, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

British, James

398

Bresette, B.

Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bresset, J. Bt

x. 399

Bresset, J. B.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier	Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990464	26	
2	3-7 1 4 1 1 6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

J.B^t Bresset

d^o d^r, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Dated New York Apl 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 6 Feby, 17 .

Number of days in the service 131

At what per month 2

Total due £ 8. 14 8

Remarks:

I Hazen

Copyist.

	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1780.

When entered the service [illegible], 17 .

When received provisions [illegible], 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } [illegible]

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

4-50

+ Bretbener, Bernard.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719491	20	
2	458004	21	
3	5739	22	
4	5901	23	
5	6072	24	
6	6163	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bernard Bretbener

Pt, O Livies Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Oct^r, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bernard Bretbener

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 15 Oct , 1782 .

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Bernerd Britbinier +

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York April 1786.

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 36619

Amo: of Certif., 1830

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

+

Bernerd Bretbriner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated New York
April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 37525

Amo: of Certif., 17 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Bernerd Britbiner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated New York
April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.186

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Bernerd Britbiner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38,734

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record;

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

701

Bretbener, Wilhelm

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britbener, Wilhelm

402

Bretbiner, Bernerd

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bretbeiner, Bernard

403

Brevet, Francis,

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35486956	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brevt.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1. Aug., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10°

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Leonard

Copyist.

404

Brian, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broyan, John

x 705 +

Briggs, Griffin

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196345	20	
2	48-0019	21	
3	1268	22	
4	4931	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. F. P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Griffin Briggs

Pt, Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit° June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

Griffin Griggs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 25 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Griffith Briggs

Priv^t, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, January, 1779.

Sum paid, ... dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~&~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d, dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J. M. Means

Colonel

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Griffin Briggs

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted, Johnstown

Date of Inlistment, April 15, 1777

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, ___ Weeks, ___ Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } ___ Dollars, ___ 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, ___ 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d) *Copyist.*

456

Brighton, Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broughton, Nathan

+ 407

British, James.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198356	20	
2	480674	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brinish

Pvt, Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dres^d 21 Janu^y 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Premrick †

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 21 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 21 Jan, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

405

Brusar, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198494	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brisar

Pt, Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1782.

Term .....

Casualties Desd / Decr 82

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 C, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyin.

Brisset, Jean

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jean Brisset

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^nie Du Cap^tn ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 17/6.

Jean Brisset

Le 6 ed

Number of record:

30

(555)

Copyist.

+ 470

Britbener, Wilhelm

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480986	20	
2	1984998	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilhelm Britbener

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 3 Oct , 1782.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilhelm Bretbrnier

Pt, OLivies Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Oct r, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

Copyist.

411

Britbiner, Berierd

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bretbeener, Bernard

412

Britton, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599266	26	
2	2109	27	
3	2145	28	
4	2155	29	
5	2177	30	
6	2220	31	
7	2251	32	
8	2284	33	
9	2314	34	
10	2343	35	
11	2373	36	
12	2422	37	
13	37198391	38	
14	479661	39	
15	9761	40	
16	9909	41	
17	481342	42	
18	2120	43	
19	2679	44	
20	3228	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Prisoner

Wm R Goodman,
Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 18, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 3s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Pvr., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2. 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Sheet

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Sergt, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Steel

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Briton

Sergt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Tilton

Serg.t, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service ..... 17 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 12 7s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Street

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of March Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £7 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheet.

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Button

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Sheet

(515)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 d Solds

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stuart

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 18 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheet

(515) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Brittow

Sergeant, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 42 dol., 18 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Dat:

Sum receiv^{d}, 42 18 dol.

Remarks: part of time a private

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

Copyist

(545*i*)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Britton

Appears with the rank of Pr. Mr. Sergt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Britton

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Feb 28th, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Jany Febry 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. L. Stevens

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Britton

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, ____ dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ doll., ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserted, 20 doll., ____ 90[ths]

Due Absent, ____ doll., ____ 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~9~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, ____

What received, 20 dol., ____ 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Britton

Pvt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, doll., 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months,

What receiv[d], doll., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54..i)

D. A. Ward
Capt.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Billows

2 M Sergt, Torrey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec 0, 1776.

Term

Casualties Sergt Wounded Rank 17 Aug 78

Desd 20 June 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

4/3

Britton, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

413

Britton, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Britton

Serjt., Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Desd 1 Novr 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

414

Crockett - Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crockett Ebenezer

x 415

Broderick, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480403	20	
2	196-75	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

Daniel Broderiat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 20 Nov ....., 1776 .

How Long to Serve, ... War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..to the Pennsylvania Line, 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Daniel Bodrick

Pt, Colchesters Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitd '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

4.6

Brodrick, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broderick, Daniel

#17

Brooks Edmond

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Finals

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks Edmond

+ 418

Brooks, Edmond

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	3719 8456	36	
12	4794 64	37	
13	4808 56	38	
14	1602	39	
15	32,31	40	
16	3794	41	
17	42,35	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ **Book Mark:** R & P. 436,756

√ **See also**

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Brooks

Pt, Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Aug, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Feby 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Edmond Brooks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 19 Aug^ , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edmond Brooks

Priv^r , 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, January , 1779 .

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, 62 42/90 dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, 9 Mo 11 Days preceding 1st June 1778

Sum receiv^d, 62 42/90 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 J M Weaver

(545i) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edmond Brooks

Pvt., Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of pay Aug 19, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 11 mo & 11 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - s = - 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Wm Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edmond Brooks

P. V. | Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent
Deducted

Wm Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Brooks,

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Wm Munson Company in Col Moses Hazen Regt in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, During the War

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare, Sick Yorktown

Remarks:

Wm R. Goodman, *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Brookes

Pvt, | Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent
Deducted

W. Munson

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmund Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ -10 s

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Deducted

Wm Munson

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10s

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Edward Munson

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edmond Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. William Munson's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ — 10 ℔

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Wilmon

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward † Brookes

Pvt. { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £ 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Munson

Copyist

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edmund Brooks

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Munson

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Brooks

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 -.0 -

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent Died

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edmond Brooks

Pvt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Absent, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Brooks

Pvt., { Captain William Manson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 76.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 ~ 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent & deducted

Wm Kinson

(545)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Edmund Brooks
Pvt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545*i*)

J H Fraser
Copyist.

23	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edmond Brooks

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

Edmond Brooks

To Cash pd Will Davis

£ 4 . 0

To dito pd Samuel Young 16 16 . 0

£ 25 . 0 . 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evangils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^{ts} within Containd are just and true and that no part or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Received for the same—According to my best knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4179

Brooks, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35190	26	
2	0935	27	
3	0938	28	
4	0942	29	
5	1026	30	
6	1060	31	
7	1090	32	
8	1128	33	
9	1160	34	
10	1192	35	
11	1240	36	
12	37198341	37	
13	8432	38	
14	4774565	39	
15	4801200	40	
16	1701	41	
17	22553	42	
18	2805	43	
19	3355	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pvt, McConnels Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitd June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

A Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pt, Chambers Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Pris^r 20 June 77 Joind 4 June 78 Desd 1 June 79

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Priv[t], 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap[t] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg[t], from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert[d], dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p[r] Pay Roll:

For what Month[s], June July Aug[t] Sept Oct

Sum receiv[d], 3330 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545*i*)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Time in service 1 /

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Saliade

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 dy

Pay and rations per month 6 Dollars

Whole pay and rations £1 2-10 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezra Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Eleven 2/3 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Examiner

(545)

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jn.° Brooks,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap.t Tho.s Pry's Company of Light Infantry, In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg.t Agreeable to General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept.r 13.th, 1778.

For wh.t Trem, During the War

Remarks: On Command with Light Corps

Wm. C. Goodman

Copyist.

John Brooks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 18 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, Sept, 1779.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Time in service 1 Month

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations £2-10-0

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bricks

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Pry's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0 Continental

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, £6 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Jany & Febry 1779

What Recd, £6 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount offrom £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 - 1 3 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ballard

(545)

Copyist

N.Y. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw'd Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 - 105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, ... dol., ... 90th

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90ths

Due Deserted, 20 doll., ... 90ths

Due Absent, ... doll., ... 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april & May 79

What received, 20 dol., ... 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W O R Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John V. Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allade

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brooks

Lieut, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, doll., 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 20 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], doll., 20 90[ths].

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

J. W. Ward

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st mus. July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 s. 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545)

Copyist

420

Brooks, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194406	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brooks

Pt, Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des^d. Aft^l 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

Brooks, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196366	20	
2	46029456	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Brooks

Pvt, Carlile's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Febry, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Thomas Brooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 19 Feb, 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, 13 May _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wol Gris

Copyist.

+ 422

Broughton, Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.) x

Private | ~~Corporal~~ ~~Sergeant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35764763	26	
2	765	27	
3	768	28	
4	7705	29	
5	7720	30	
6	772	31	
7	7729	32	
8	7740	33	
9	7730	34	
10	7752	35	
11	7755	36	
12	37178324	37	
13	47722222	38	
14	480126	39	
15	1752	40	
16	2315	41	
17	2862	42	
18	3396	43	
19	3933	44	
20	4767	45	
21	5084	46	
22	5552	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x Changed Dec 31 '27

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R & P. 436.786

✓ **See also**

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

Capt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10 s —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Cpt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0 S-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Sdams

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ⅔

Time of service 1 M —

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S —

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Boughton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Duncan's Compy in Col Moses Hazen's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War.

Remarks:

(555) D. A. Hurd

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Boughton

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug—, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls—

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 : 10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Z Davis

Copyist.

(545)

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan † Braughton

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 s—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D S Davis

Copyist.

B – | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Boughton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec –, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6⅓

Time of service 1 Mo –

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

V. G. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apl. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 3 Mos.

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. L. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

D | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

, Capt Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov. —, 1779.

Capt. Duncans Co.

Nathan Broughton.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls –

Time of service 2 Mos –

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Davis

Copyist.

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D F Davis

(545) Copyist.

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Boughton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 D 3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10 S —

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

L J Davis

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Braughton

Priv^t, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Octr

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist*

C 2 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Corp., 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 8 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Nathan Broughton

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Hafeser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Private, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, Feb dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead, ...

Due Deserted, ...

Due Absent, ...

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr Jany Febry

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

G Ellsworth

Copyist.

2 R.	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

_____, Capt Hunnewell Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Norfolk, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Private, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april May

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Broughton

Pt , Parmeles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Broughton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Braughton
Capt, 15th " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(545i)

Capt.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Brighton †

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Comnt

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

J. Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

✓ 423

Brown, Elisha

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 8 6 6 4 7	26	
2	8 6 9 5	27	
3	3 7 1 9 8 4 4 3	28	
4	4 8 0 5 4 1	29	
5	2 4 8 4	30	
6	3 0 1 8	31	
7	3 5 3 6	32	
8	3 6 2 0	33	
9	3 6 3 7	34	
10	1 6 6 0	35	
11	3 6 7 0	36	
12	3 6 8 8	37	
13	3 4 5 5 5 . 3 7	38	
14	5 8 3 4	39	
15	5 4 3 1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R. P. 43,377 - R. P. 43,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg[t] late Comm[d] by Gen[l] Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated Pay Office

Dec 19, 1787.

x x x x

Elisha Brown – Continued to the end of the war

x x x x x



* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col° Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Elisha Brown Private 53.17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

50

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Priv., Cap. Heron's Comp^{y}

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^{t} and returned in the accounts of s^{d} Reg^{t} as of the Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Accounts

New York Dec. 18, 1787.

Capt Heron's Compy

× × × ×

Elisha Brown Priv Inlis^{d} Apl 28 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the State of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States—made up from the Time of Inlistments to January 1, 1780.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, &c., April 18, 1779 .

Time in Service, ... years, 8 Mos., 12 Days.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B | W. T. | N. H.

Elisha Brown

Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office August 21, 1780.

County, Grafton

Town, Haverhall

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regiment who are Inhabitants of the State of New Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office
Mch 19, 1782.

County, Grafton

Town, Haverhill

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(548d)

B | | N. H.

Elisha Brown

Private, Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town, Haverhill

County, Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Brown

Pvt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

P A Ward

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Brown
Corp, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Elisha Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(543)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 28 Apl, 1779.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 1 Degrees.

N. Hampshire

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Elisha Brown

Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, 7 dol., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Absent, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, ...

What received, 7 dol., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Wm Rufus

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Pt Irons Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Apl, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

J Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Brown

Pvt, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 28th Apl, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ 424

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198428	20	
2	48042g	21	
3	3915516b	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Volunt[r], Sorreys Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Apl, 1777.

Term

Casualties Desd 10 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Pollard

(575) Copyist.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 24 Apl, 177 .

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wal Kain

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

John Brown.
Pvt. Genl. Hazens.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 44

J. T. Kennedy
Copyist

425

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198352	21	
2	480661	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Serjt, Burns's Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Ranks May 77 Dec^d 10 May 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

John Brown.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 14 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, June, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

426

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594002	26	
2	2168	27	
3	2152	28	
4	2185	29	
5	2217	30	
6	2249	31	
7	2252	32	
8	2312	33	
9	2342	34	
10	2372	35	
11	2402	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Yr 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/ Day 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Lieut., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 76.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(545)

C | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 6.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Ens'n, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Serv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Thees
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Asa, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 2.102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Strut

(545) Copyist

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 p 3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Steer

Copyist

427

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7719849	20	
2	4805279	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pt , Vermont Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Reported Apl 28 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Balland

Copyist.

(575)

(A) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 10 Feb, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 28th Apl, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Walkins

Copyist.

426

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3527532	26	
2	3747 9658	27	
3	7936	28	
4	48 1350	29	
5	2118	30	
6	2677	31	
7	3208	32	
8	3766	33	
9	4223	34	
10	434	35	
11	4634	36	
12	5438	37	
13	5878	38	
14	6051	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 10 Months 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £27. 3S. 4D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: paid Lieut Montgomery

.....

.....

.....

.....

Beanham

(545) *Copyist*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present.

Wm. R. Goodman,

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Priv^t, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janu^y , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept. Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brown
Sgt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Brown's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. L. Feaster
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90ths

Due Deserted, doll., 90ths

Due Absent, doll., 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ₱ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brown
Cpt, 9th " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(145i)

D A Ward
Copyist.

D. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown.

, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

John Brown his X Mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker

Copyist.

R | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Caleb Brown

of Boxford, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, Feb'y 1st, 17 .

Sum paid, £6 6s. dol.

Due Dead, ...

Due Deserted, ...

Due Absent, ...

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov'r Dec'r & Jan'y Feb'y 1779

What Recd, £6 6s Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

(B)	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Brewer

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

John Brown

To cash pd for him

To further Hays 30 10 0

Paid £27 3 4 P C

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evangils of Almighty God that the Several Accots within Containd are just and true and that no part or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Received for the same—According to my best knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this
14th day of December 1779—
Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

26

(545i)

Copyist.

A3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"Received December 14th 1779, of Captain Moses White of Col: Hazen's Regiment, One Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings & Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Brown Sergt 3 4
allowed in full of July 78
Hazen's Regt

Number of record

26

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Walkins

Copyist.

J. B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

, Cap[t] White's Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York
April 1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, U. S.

N° of Certificate, 37.407

Amo: of Certif., 1 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyright

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York
April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.078

Amo: of Certif., 53 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 429

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,194444	20	
2	48 0853	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P. 436.782

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Pt ., Irons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2d Aug, 1777.

Term

Casualties Killed 28 June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

R	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 2 Aug, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

4-30

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748389	20	
2	499451	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Pvt , 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, 72 40 dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, 10 Mo 26 Ds preceds 1st Nov.

Sum recev^{d}, 72 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M Weaver

(545*i*) Copyist

John Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

V 431

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,198,396	20	
2	87,336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

V See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pt, Jarvis Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Nov[r], 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Brown

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57-16-1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 29 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hearn's

(575) *Copyist.*

N

432

Brown, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 19 847 6	20	
2	48 04 44 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pvt., Selins Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Decr, 1781.

Term War

Casualties Drsd 26 Feby 82 Mustd May 82 Drsd 29 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1779 Dec , 1781 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

433

Brown, Robert

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599271	26	
2	3719834	27	
3	479913	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 19 V. 436. 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Brown

Corpl, Torreyo Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted July 78 Sick.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Brown

Corpl. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2:13:s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

Stuart

(545) Copyist

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } ..... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

434

Brown, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	26	
2	1365	27	
3	141	28	
4	1457	29	
5	1503	30	
6	1521	31	
7	1543	32	
8	1636	33	
9	1651	34	
10	1725	35	
11	37198334	36	
12	479592	37	
13	480047	38	
14	12679	39	
15	18479	40	
16	2404	41	
17	2941	42	
18	3514	43	
19	4485	44	
20	4929	45	
21	5082	46	
22	5284	47	
23	5715	48	
24	6143	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment, | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £0. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

D. Meacham

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pvt. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

....., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubbs

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2, 10 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

J. Meadowcroft

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen Esq[r] Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Near Bedford
Sept. 13th, 1778.

For what Term, During y[e] War

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wm. Goodman
Copyist.

B | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muchemore

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pa., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 Mos. 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 28 33

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Dec. 14, 1779.

Where inlisted, Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment, April 15, 1777.

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, June 2, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

....., Capt Satterlees Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-kill, Nov^{r} —, 17 80.

Capt Satterlees Company

Samuel Browns Clark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Hal. W. Baker
Copyist.

B | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 3/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Pleasants

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ..... 17. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

A Merchant

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

J. Rucker

Copyist

(515)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

....., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Merchant

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Saml Brown

Priv^t, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 95 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, 14 Mo^s & 9 Days preceding the 1st of November

Sum receiv^d, 95 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Mc Mahon

Clerk

(545*i*)

E. Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Sam[l] Brown

Pvt. , Co. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March 78, 1780.

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., ... 90th

Due desert[d], ... dol., ... 90th

Due prison[r], ... dol., ... 90th

Due absent, ... dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. '78 doll., ... 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Samuel Brown's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated New York
April 1786.

State belongs to, Connecticut

N° of Certificate, 36.525

Amo: of Certif., 24 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates, belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.638

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

O.B.	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548*d*)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

1 B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

_____, Capt Cutler's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Jor. Cated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Pt, Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisr 22 Aug 77 Must 23 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

J Ballard

(575) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Private, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, 1st dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, November, December Jany & February

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Private, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Brown

Pvt., 1st " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5 45*i*)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 31 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 21 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Connecticut

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

435

Brown, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35763645	26	
2	6429	27	
3	64354	28	
4	6522	29	
5	6569	30	
6	6616	31	
7	6660	32	
8	6704	33	
9	6746	34	
10	6793	35	
11	6835	36	
12	7154710	37	
13	7916	38	
14	1765	39	
15	1790	40	
16	1799	41	
17	1766	42	
18	2327	43	
19	3066	44	
20	3626	45	
21	4578	46	
22	5366	47	
23	3412184	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436,786

See also

B. | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. G. Davis
Copyist

(545)

B — | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2,10 s —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D J Davis

Copyist

(545)

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Time in service 1 Mo —

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Amount of pay and rations £2.10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

D Ldavis

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Davis

Copyist

B_ | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D J Davis
Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay and rations £2.10 S-

Casualties

Remarks:

D S Davis

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt., { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co., Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos-

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

D. L. Davis

Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls—

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £7. 10 s—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D S Davis

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10.S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. G. Davis

(545) Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10s —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D J Davis
Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown.

, Capt Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns's Company.

William Brownie × Clark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John T Baker

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Priv, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Septr & Octr

Sum receiv^{d}, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J. M Weaver

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Cpt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec.

78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

William Brown's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Robt Burns's Company in Col Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} in the Field on Command and in Hospotal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

The Time engaged for, During the War.

Remarks: On Com^{d} with Genl Scott

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Pvt, Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota of the State of Maryland, taken from the Returns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the 1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia

8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march aprel may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov Dec 78. Jany Febry 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Brown

Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

_____, Capt Burns Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ For dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. A. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 27 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 19 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 3 May, 1778 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

436

Brown, William Shephard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480929	20	
2	1984769	21	
3	485760	22	
4	5948	23	
5	6088	24	
6	6178	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shephard Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 1 Aug, 1782.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William S Brown

Pt, Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Shepard Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 36.713

Amo: of Certif., 24 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm. Shepard Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 37.661

Amo: of Certif., 33 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Shepard Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York
April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.279

Amo: of Certif., 80 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Shepard Brown

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38,832

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

(545m)

x -37

Broyan, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198424	20	
2	480798	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brogan

Pt ..., Selins ..... Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term 1 year

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brian 4

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 28 Dec , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, men , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page ..... 42 .....

Copyist.

Brueziere, Jaque

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brusier, Jacque

437

Bruger, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breeger, John

440

Brugier, Jacque

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brusier, Jacque

441

Brugier, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brugiere, James

+ 4432

Bruguiere, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784741	26	
2	87367	27	
3	87497	28	
4	88257	29	
5	88537	30	
6	88867	31	
7	89107	32	
8	89427	33	
9	89727	34	
10	90057	35	
11	90427	36	
12 a	3711783637	37	
13	481417C	38	
14	10065	39	
15	21610-	40	
16	31333	41	
17	37127	42	
18	44644	43	
19	a 2647	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt, Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 62⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 0 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Arthur Erwin

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

13 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 75.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay ____

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

Will Brown

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Brugiere

Pvt, Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 2 5 -10 c

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service .....

Amount of pay 2 £ -10s .....

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : 50

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 1 - 1

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brugeire.

_____, Capt Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Hill

Nov 1, 17[illegible].

Capt. Liebert's Company

James Brugeire's x mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Bouyere

Pvt, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brugiere

Pvt. { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr & May, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Brugiere

Pvt, Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruguiere

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liobert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month 6 D. 2 rations

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay £ 10 s due in Pa

~~Amt. of pay and rations~~ Currency

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Neil Brown

(545) Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Brugier †

Priv^t , 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol. 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

F. M. Wemm

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Brusiere†

Cor, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis to Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

James Brusiers X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545*i*)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Bruyere +

Pt., Liebrts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

43	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Bangler

, Cap[t] Liberty Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Bruyere

Private, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 & Jany Febr 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Brugiere

Private, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

V[t] P[d] Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

James Bruyer +

Cpt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll. 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D A Ward

Copyist.

443

Brujier, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brugiere, James

744

Brujiere James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brugiere James

445

Brunau, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 8 5 0 1 0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Brunau

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted, in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £ 5 " 18 " -

Remarks: Was left in Canada at the retreat before any muster could be taken.

Number of record :

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

+ 4176

Brusier, Jacque

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479849	20	
2	856601	21	
3	79324	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jacque Prusier

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 30 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacque Bauguer

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading: "The following men are the only ones that have not been returned to this office by other officers and for which he is allowed the usual premium, &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ---- 1st dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 2, 1777.

Joined, April 4, 17 .

Time of Sub^{s}, 0 W., 6 D.

Am^{o}, 1, 12

Remarks: ----

Number of record:

44

(545*m*)

L. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jaque Bruezière †

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

For What Time, during the War

Remarks:

(555) D. A. Ward

Copyist.

4-47

Brusiere, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brugiere, James

445

Bruyere, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brugiere, James

449

Bryan, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198377	20	
2	48018?1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Bayan

Pt ., Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 7 Febry 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

Patrick Bryan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ,

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 18 Dec , 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

450

Bryan, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37481097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Bryan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 30 Sep, 1780.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 21 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 451

Buchannan, Robert

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484008	20	
2	4041	21	
3	4147	22	
4	4153	23	
5	4157	24	
6	4241	25	
7	4306	26	
8	4337	27	
9	5345	28	
10	6234	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt. Buchannan
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edwd Antill to Sundry Officers as per Receipts

		Dollars.
×	×	
No. 6	Capt Robt. Buchannan	700
×	×	

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted
Edwd Antill Lt Col
Comandt Canadn Regt

July 1st 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Buchanan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edwd Antill to Sundry Officers as per Receipts

× × × × × ×

Apl. 1, 1777 To Cash

paid Capt. Buchanan's

Men

Dollars.

× × × × × ×

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edwd Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783 Comand^{t} Canad^{n} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Buchanan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Edwd Antill Lt Col. of Hazens Regt

1777 April 1 To Capt Buchanans men 11.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Stated Pay Office New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Rob Buchanan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Edwd Antill L' Col. of Hazens Reg'

Nov '76 For amount paid Capt Rob Buchanan agreeable to his receipts 700

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

13	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Rob Buchanan

Cap

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. & Vouchers it being principally for the recruiting service. in 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Cap Rob Buchanan

1776 Nov 18 To Cash fund for recruiting Service £0 C

Number of record:

23

Buchanan

(545*i*) Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Buchanan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra Cr

(April 1 to Buchanans ...

men / ... 11

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being Duely Sworn declareth that the Several Entrys on the other Side of this Leaf was made by himself at the time, and that the same are Just & True According to the best of his knowledge & Beleif—

Edwd Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day of April 1786 Before me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

Dec 3 By Capt Robert

Buchanan Rec'd [illegible]

I have found receipts that Generally correspond to the charges made by Col. Antill against the officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

29

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Buchanan

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 April 1

To Cash paid Capt Buchanans men 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1. B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Buchannan

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Buchannan

Captains, ; Lieutenants.

Ensigns, ; Qr Mr Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants,

Corporals, ; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer,

Fifer, ; Privates, 11

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Buchanan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" United States, to L[t] Col. E. Antill in Acc[t] Contingent . . . . . D[r]

Feby 20th 1777 Voucher No. 11
To Cash paid for Cloathing for
Capt. Buchannans Comp[y] Sold[rs] 32 9/90

Errors & Omissions Excepted
Edw[d] Antill L[t] Col. Comand[t]
of the Canadian Old Reg[t]

July 1st 1783—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:
51

(545i)

L B Bowman
Copyist.

452

Buchanon, William

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479696	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Buchanan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

453

Bugbee, Edward

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,984,4	20	
2	4,9742	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bugbee

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: This officer was in the service of below, at the close of the war — Benj Moores

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bugbee

Lt , Gallalee Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jany, 1781.

Term

Casualties Commissy Prisoners

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

D | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bugbee

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Regt remained in service to the end of the war and the time of their respective appointments extracted from the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ast dated, 17

Appointed, June 1, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

O. H. Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Bugbie

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated 17

Remarks: Appointed late

Continued to ye end of ye War.

Number of record:

63

(545*m*)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

454

Bugeron, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480917	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Louis Bugeron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 15 Oct , 1781 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

455

Buhone, Michael

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198390	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burhone

Pvt, O'Haras Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Drafted to Capt Apl 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 15, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

456

Bulie, Alithen

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480424	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hithen Burlie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 13 Nov, 17 76 .

How Long to Serve, d War

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 7 7 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

X 4-57

Bullen, Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198446	20	
2	4805-5/	21	
3	3994	22	
4	4853	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

E Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Bullin

Corr, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 33 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec.

33 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Nathan Bullin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Bullen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who were considered as part of the Quota for the State of Massachusetts with the Casualties which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781 made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pompton

Janry 1, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Bullen

Pt , Herons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Novr, 1779.

Term

Casualties Dead 28 Febry 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Bullin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 9 Nov, 1779.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

4-5-8

Bullin, Nathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullen, Nathan

Burasa, Francis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485017	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Burasa

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted, in March, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, 12 Months

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing, £3 16

Remarks: Was left in Canada at the retreat before any muster could be taken

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

Bureau, J. Lae

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,984,60	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

J. Lee Burau

P1, M Gilbarts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Dec^{r}, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dis^{d} 3 Apl^{r} 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 8

J Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

461

Purchel John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purchill John

462

Burchill, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574262	26	
2	2 2 1 2	27	
3	2 2 6 2	28	
4	2 2 2 0	29	
5	2 2 1 2	30	
6	2 2 2 3	31	
7	2 2 2 7	32	
8	2 3 0 0	33	
9	2 3 3 2	34	
10	2 3 5 2	35	
11	2 3 7 0	36	
12	3 7 1 5 7 1 3 0	37	
13	1 9 5 3 9 2	38	
14	4 7 7 1 6 3 3	39	
15	7 7 1 1	40	
16	4 8 1 4 4 7	41	
17	2 1 1 5	42	
18	2 6 7 3	43	
19	3 2 0 5	44	
20	3 7 6 3	45	
21	4 6 3 1	46	
22	3 7 3 7	47	
23	3 8 4 5	48	
24	4 1 2 8	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Drumr., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Lieut., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Drum { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 13 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street
Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill,

Appears with the rank of Drummr on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present

Wm C Goodman,

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Churchill

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 7 D 3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Drumr., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchel

Corp., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.15.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Dunn. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stuart

(515) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Sergt, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Steer

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchell

, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-kill

Nov. 1, 1780.

Capt White Co.

John Burchell

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Corpl, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & $5.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

(545) Copyist

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Corner, { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May L 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E Greet

(545)

Copyist

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchill

Pvt. Capt. Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

(545) Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Drum; 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap[t] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg[t], from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert[d], dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~p~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug[t] Sept[r] Oct[r]

Sum receiv[d], 36 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Mc

(545*i*)

Captain

C Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Drum, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 8/ doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., ... 90th

Due desert^{d}, ... dol., ... 90th

Due prison^{r}, ... dol., ... 90th

Due absent, ... dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis^{e} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 8/ doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Burchills X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fessler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchell

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, Pennsylvania

N° of Certificate, 37 261

Amo: of Certif., 47 60

Remarks: D[d] M[r] Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, Pennsylvania

N° of Certificate, 37.676

Amo: of Certif., 88 "

Remarks: 2d Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. C. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Drum, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, Feb 22nd, 17 .

Sum paid, 9 0 31 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov 1778 - Feby 1779

What Recd, 9 0 31 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. Morris

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Drum, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 22 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol., 90ths

Due Deserted, dol., 90ths

Due Absent, dol., 90ths

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 22 dol., 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burchill

Drum, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 14 doll., 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 14 doll., 60 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Buchil

Drum^{r}, Torreys Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Dec^{r}, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dr^{s} d 12 Mar 80 Joind 25 May 81 Dr^{s} d Apl 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchell

_____, Capt White's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ For dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

John Burchill

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ..., 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 1782 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burchell

Drummer, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £58 $9 ²4

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See Regester

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

4 63

Burck, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk, John

464

Burema, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

(A) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burema

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1st Nov, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War.

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 1777.

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

465

Burgeron, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 48 04 24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Burgeron

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, ... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, ...

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

W. H. Kuns

(555) *Copyist.*

+ 466

Burget, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198405	20	
2	480597	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R9P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burgit

Sp, Thomsons Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dsd 25 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 71

Pollard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Borrget +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 2 Feb , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 25th July , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

+ 466

Burget, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198405	20	
2	4805997	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burgt

Pt, Thomsons Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dsd 25 July 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

Copyist.

(B)	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Borrget +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated. , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 2 Feb , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, 25th July , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

+ Burk, John 467

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509261	26	
2	13524	27	
3	13624	28	
4	14210	29	
5	14513	30	
6	15021	31	
7	15423	32	
8	15[illegible]	33	
9	16351	34	
10	1650	35	
11	17[illegible]	36	
12	2171332	37	
13	2171591	38	
14	2172[illegible]	39	
15	4312647	40	
16	1548[illegible]	41	
17	2203	42	
18	2240	43	
19	3513	44	
20	4253	45	
21	4[illegible]	46	
22	4[illegible]	47	
23	5[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436.786

√ See also

B | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 D. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Merchant
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Merchant
Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pvt. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7#.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N Marchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

J. Meehan

(545) Copyist

B | **Hazen's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S Merchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 D. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Heckard

(515) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pvt. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Rinehart
Copyist

(545)

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burk,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen Esq[r] Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Near Bedford, Sept[r] 13[th] 1778.

For what Term, During y[e] War

Remarks:

Wm C Goodman,
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

I. Merchant

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. Merchant

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

A. Merchant

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Pvt., { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

S. Merchant

Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burke

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted, Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment, April 15, 1777

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burck

, Capt Satterlee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-kill, Nov 1, 1780.

Capt. Satterlees Company

John Burck's X mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Priv^t, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept & October

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burck

Lt., & Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 44 doll., 60 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept & Oct.

44 60 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Burcks x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545)

J. H. Fearon

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Burck

, Capt Cotterlee's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fort Pitt, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

J. C. Clauder

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu[t] Coll. Smith in fort Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regiment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated not dated

, 17 .

Man's Name, John Burke

Company, Satterly

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, 1; Shirts,

Shoes, 1; Stockings, 2

Blankets, 1; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D.B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ft Stated, 17

Commencement of Service, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burke

F, Satterlees Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 30 Dec, 17 76 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 17 June, 17 83 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Connecticut

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Pvt., 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

Revolutyonary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Burk

Private, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Act dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted. doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March april May 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

N P Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burck +

Private, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, Feb dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, November December January & February

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

+ 468

Burk, Redmund

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196345	20	
2	45356	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Redmund Burk

Sgt , Hazens Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec , 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 53

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Redmond Burke †

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated ....., 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 1 Dec ....., 1776 .

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ... 12 July ....., 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

469

Burke — John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk John

470

Burke, Redmond

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk, Redmund

471

Burns, Harvey

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 1 2 3 0 5	26	3 7 9 8 6 1 8 1
2	2 3 3 4	27	3 9 1 2 1 8 9 4
3	8 4 7 9	28	
4	8 4 1 7	29	
5	2 4 5 5	30	
6	8 4 2 3	31	
7	8 5 3 1	32	
8	2 1 6 9	33	
9	8 6 0 8	34	
10	8 6 4 3	35	
11	8 6 2 2	36	
12	2 1 1 9 1 3 6 1	37	
13	4 1 9 2 8 1	38	
14	4 3 0 2 3 8	39	
15	1 3 4 6	40	
16	1 9 2 6	41	
17	2 4 8 0	42	
18	3 0 1 5	43	
19	3 7 6 9	44	
20	3 5 8 3	45	
21	8 3 3 7	46	
22	3 1 8 8	47	
23	3 8 1 1	48	
24	3 7 6 1	49	
25	6 0 9 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvy Burns

Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service 1

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.0.2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvy Burns

, { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service 1 Yr

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bamban

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvy Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay 2.2.10.8. 0.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Bumpam

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvy Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 13s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Burns

Pvt. , { Captain James Heron's Company, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £.2.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvey Burns

, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvy Burns

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £.2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bronham

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvy Burns

, Capt Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp.y

Harvy his X mark Burns.

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

John Baker
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvey Burns

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £7.10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beenham

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvey Burns

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2.10.8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Beanham

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops. 2

Harvy Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2.10.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyist

(545)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Priv, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~&~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept^{r} & Oct^{r}

Sum receiv^{d}, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Wemmer

Comptst

(545*i*)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Pvt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead. Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Harvey Burns's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota of the State of Maryland, taken from the Returns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the 1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia 8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Norman

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong^{g} to Col^{o} Hazen's Reg^{t} drawn and returned by Richd Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York Sept. 28, 1786.

N°	Interest from	Account.
37092	Jan. 1, 1782	106.60
37743	ditto 1783	80.
36788	ditto	21.54
38336	ditto	80.
38907	ditto	7.30
		295.34

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545m)

I. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burnes

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^{d} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Maryland

N° of Certificate, 38909

Amo: of Certif., 7 30

Remarks: Ald John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to, Maryland

N° of Certificate, 38.356

Amo: of Certif., 80 "

Remarks: Ald John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyrid

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, Maryland

N° of Certificate, 37 745

Amo: of Certif., £0

Remarks: d[o] John White Esq[r]

Number of record:

45

L. B. Berman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^{d} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

State belongs to, Maryland

N° of Certificate, 36788

Amo: of Certif., 21 54

Remarks: dd John White Esqr

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^{d} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to, Maryland

N^{o} of Certificate, 37092

Amo: of Certif., 106 60

Remarks: Ald John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Evans
Capt. 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Feb'y 1st, 17 .

Sum paid, £6 6s dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov'r Dec'r 78 Jan'y Feb'y 79

What Recd, £6 6s Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns

Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

13 Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Harvey Burns
Pvt., 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead. doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance P Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

(45)

D A Ward
Copyist.

R	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Harvey Burns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 1 Feb , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 43

(555) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Harry Burns

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Heron's Company, Colo Hazen's Regt. Agreeable to Genl Orders Sept 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

For what Term, during ye War

Remarks: On Command with ye Lt Capt.

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Harry Burns

Ft , Reids Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Returned to 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

472

Burns Henry

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. & Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns Harvey

473

Burns, James

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357967	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Burns

Pt, Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitd July 78 Sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Burns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 26 May , 1777.

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ... , 17 .

Reduced, ... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ... , 17 .

Transfered, ... , 17 .

Killed, ... , 17 .

Wounded, ... , 17 .

Died, ... , 17 .

Deserted, ... June , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ... , 17 .

Discharged, ... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Burns

Pt., Herons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

73 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Burns

, { Capt. William Popham's Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

J Trotter

(545) Copyist

4774

Burns, Julius

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371937	20	
2	450415	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Julius Burns

Pt, Col. Saunders Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted from Roll

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

(B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Julius Burns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 13 Nov, 17 76.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

(555) *Copyist.*

475

Burns, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592075	26	
2	2207	27	
3	2175	28	
4	2254	29	
5	2216	30	
6	2241	31	
7	2284	32	
8	2374	33	
9	23420	34	
10	23290	35	
11	2401	36	
12	2914130	37	
13	4216370	38	
14	1934	39	
15	4151470	40	
16	2117	41	
17	2174	42	
18	3217	43	
19	3269	44	
20	4137	45	
21	2137	46	
22	3437	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

E | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1776.

Pay per month 5 D 3 Dollr

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Privr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 / 3 x Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Street

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present

Wm. R. Goodman,
Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Ir., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mth

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Sweet
Copyist.

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £4 .

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 16 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : ✓

Copy!

Copyist

G | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Y 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Sheet

(515)

Copyist

(9) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-hill

Dec. 4, 17[illegible].

Capt. White Co.

Patrick Burns X Mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £4, 3, 4 Sola

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7. 10 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abstr

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Privr, { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 2:10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2.13s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

Extract

(515)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Priv , 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Oct^{r}

Sum receiv^{d}, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wans

(545*i*)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns
Pvt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Patrick Burns's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545*i*)

J H Foster
Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Partrick Burns

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who were considered as part of the Quota for the State of Massachusetts with the Casualties which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781 made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pompton

Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties, deserted Nov. 1781

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

_____, Cap[t] White's Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ 1st Mar., 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545*m*)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

1st, Jersey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead Decr 20-81

Remarks 86

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt[n] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg[t] from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov Dec 78 Jany Feby 1779

What Rec[d], 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5457)

J. Fitzpatrick

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Burns

Cpt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 130 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Burns

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve, .

Promoted, 15 Dec., 17 77 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 81 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

476

Burns, Robert

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 6 3 7 5	26	1 2 4 5 3 3 6
2	6 4 2 3	27	4 5 7 7
3	6 4 6 6	28	3 2 4 3
4	6 5 1 4	29	0 0 3 3
5	6 5 6	30	1 2 4 4
6	6 6 0 8	31	
7	6 6 5 7	32	
8	6 6 7 6	33	
9	6 7 4 0	34	
10	6 7 6 4	35	
11	7 1 1 1 3 0 6	36	
12	1 7 1 6 3 5	37	
13	1 7 0 4	38	
14	1 1 1 2 7 1	39	
15	1 1 3 5	40	
16	2 5 2 1	41	
17	1 6 1 1	42	
18	1 8 3 5	43	
19	1 6 3 3	44	
20	1 1 4 1	45	
21	1 1 3 6	46	
22	1 1 5 2	47	
23	1 2 5 4	48	
24	1 3 6 4	49	
25	1 3 2 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: N. P. 436.786

See also

VB | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

J Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Capt. Burns's Co. 34

Number of record

43

J. C Chandler

Copyist.

(545*m*)

Robert Burns

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not stated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 3 Nov., 1776.

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: I believe this officer was in the servic at the close of the war — Benj Moores

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Capt Robt Burns's Company in Col Moses Hazen's Regt in the Field on Command and in Hospotal

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17 .

The Time engaged for,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Captain, ____ Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov^r, 1776.

Term ____

Casualties On Furlow Novr 78
Omit^d after May 79

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt., 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, [illegible] Dated, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, 24 6

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, [illegible]

What Recd, 24 1 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. & Vouchers it being principally for the recruiting service. in 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Robert Burns

1776 Dec 6	To cash pd for the recg service		400	
" 11	"	for ditto	100	
1777 Jan 7	"	for ditto	230	
Feb 25	"	for ditto pd Capt Toney	40	
Mar 4	"	for ditto	300	1070
Feb 7	"	for purchase of Blankets	300	
" "	"	for pay & Subsis of Rec'ts	100	400

Number of record:

23

Blanchard

Copyist.

(545i)

B7 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April dated, 17

Robert Burns

Captains, 1 ; Lieutenants. 2

Ensigns, ; Q^r Mr Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3 ; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer, 1

Fifer, 1 ; Privates, 33

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548*d*)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"To March 1st 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated for dated, 17

Robert Burns

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

Serjeants, 3; Corporals, 3

Drum Major, ; Fife Major,

Drummer, ; Fifer,

Privates, 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt, Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains— C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Ans dated , 17

Robert Burns Capt. Nov 3. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob. Burns

Capt 8'Co. Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

8'Co.—Capt Rob Burns appointed Nov 3d 1776 mustered to June 1. 79

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. O. Ripley Copyist.

(B) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob Burnes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar 18

To Capt Rob Burnes

534

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23 Blanchard

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob Burns

Cap

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 March

To Cap Rob Burns p
receipt p hands of Capt
Fry 150

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

Copyist.

(545*i*)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edwd Antill to Sundry Officers as per Receipts

March 18. 1777	To	
Cash paid Lt Pry for		
Capt. Burns		Dollars 150

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted
Edwd Antill Lt Col
Comandt Canadn Regt

July 1st 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edwd Antill to Sundry Officers as per Receipts

× × × × × ×

March 21, 1777 To cash paid Capt Robt Burns Dollars 534

× × × × × ×

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edwd Antill Lt Col
Comandt Canadn Regt

July 1st 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edwd Antill to Sundry Officers as per Receipts

No. 9.	Capt. Robt Burns	Dollars 1470

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edwd Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783 Comandt Canadn Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt. Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Gen[l] Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of term the Muster taken for, Jan 1. 78.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543*i*)

W. O. Ripley.

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Burns

Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept r 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount £22.10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid -

D Z Davis
Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment, | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollrs -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : Paid .

W J Davis
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Time in service 1 month

Pay and rations per month 6 0 dolls

Amount of pay and rations £ 2 2 . 10 S

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

D Z Davis

Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 78.

Time in service 1 Mo —

Pay and rations per month 60 Dolls —

Amount of pay and rations £ 2 2 . 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Burns

Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dalls -

Amount £ 22, 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid -

L J Davis
Copyist

B_ | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 60 Dollo—

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due £22.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

W. F. Davis
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Rob. Burns

Capt. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim[t]."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Rob. Burns, mustered to June 1. 79 & the Company reduced Jan. 1. 82.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Burns

Capt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, ... dol., ... 90[th]

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90[ths]

Due Absent, 180 doll., ... 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 180 dol., ... 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Robt Burns

Capt , Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, 300 dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months June July August September & October

Sum receiv^{d}, 300 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J M Weaver

Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Burns *

Capt. ..., Capt Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill, Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt: Burns's Company.

* Appears as Capt. B---'s Comp.

Number of record:

31

John Trevor,
Copyist.

(545i)

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1779.

Commencement of time ——— , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ——— , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence ———

Amount of pay due £ 22.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence ———

Pay due to sick, absent ———

———

———

Casualties ———

———

Remarks : ———

———

———

———

———

———

D J Davis
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dalls-

Time of service 1 mo-

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22. 10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W J Davis
Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £67, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burne

Capt. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £22,10 S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis
Copyist

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Burns

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra Cr

Mar 18 By Lt Pay for Capt Burns 150

Mar 20 By Mr Pay for Capt Burns Company 31

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being Duely Sworn declareth that the Several Entrys on the other Side of this Leaf was made by himself at the time, and that the same are Just & True According to the best of his knowledge & Beleif—

Edwd Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day of April 1786 Before me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar 21 By Capt Burns for recruiting 534

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

Dec 6 By Cap Robert Burns Rec 400

Dec 6 By Cap Robt Burns Rec 100

I have found receipts that Generally correspond to the charges made by Col. Antill against the officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

29

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rob Burns

Cap

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed^wd Antill Lt Col. of Hazens Reg^t

1777 Mar 18

To Cap Rob Burns

534

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Burns

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Edwd Antill Lt Col. of Hazens Regt

1776 & 1777 For amount paid Cap Robert Burns for the recruiting service as p his receipts and acknowledgement in his settled a/c 1200.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office New York Dec 24 1788.

The following are receipts lodged for rectg money paid to officers who have not settled their accounts viz paid capt Rob Burns p his receipts 420

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 477

Burr, Nathan

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 5 3 2	26	
2	3 6 5 3	27	
3	3 6 5 2	28	
4	3 3 0 6	29	
5	3 3 3 0	30	
6	3 3 5 5	31	
7	3 3 6 0	32	
8	3 6 0 6	33	
9	3 6 3	34	
10	3 6 5 5	35	
11	3 6 6 6	36	
12	3 7 1 7 3 3 9	37	
13	4 1 7 3 3 3	38	
14	4 3 0 0 3 6	39	
15	1 1 5 4	40	
16	3 1 6	41	
17	3 6 3	42	
18	3 7 5	43	
19	3 7 4	44	
20	4 7 3 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** 6 v V. 436.786

✓ See also

3 | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Prt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month £7/3

Time of service 1 m —

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.0 —

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ⅓

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S—

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Dawes
Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Duncan's Comp^{y} in Col Moses Hazen's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt. | Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

Copyist.

(545)

B – | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct – , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls –

Time of service 1 Mo –

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,10 s –

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D S Davis

Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Dawes

(545) *Copyist.*

B— | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls—

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D F Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp

Dec. 14, 1779.

Where inlisted, Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment, April 15, 1777.

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, June 2, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Burr

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., Apl., & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 3 mos.

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay due £7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. L. Davis

Copyist.

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Burr

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6⅔ Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo —

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,10 s —

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

Copyist.

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Burr

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb — , 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1 , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Priv^t , 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July aug^t Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545*i*) Copyist

E Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr
Cpt, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], 28 dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[e] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. & Sept.

25 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Burr

Capt. Satterlee Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Aug, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des. 1 Oct. 79 Must. Jany 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

A Ballard

(575) Copyist.

(P) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathen Burr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 30 Dec , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, 'War

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Private, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance by Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr Jany Feby

What Rec^d, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Private, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, dol., 90^{ths}

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~p~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May

What received, 20 dol., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Burr

Pvt, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 96^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54 *i*:

O'Ward

Capt.

478

Burras, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,198368	20
2 4808688	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Burrus

Pt, Whites Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitd Jany 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Jonathan Bare

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not date, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 29 Dec, 1776.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, May, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 J Wilkins

Copyist.

V

Burrows, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197376	20	
2	45045/2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436/786

See also

479

Burrows, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197376	20	
2	45042	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burrows

Pvt, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 20 Dec 76

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

John Burrows

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 21 Nov, 17 7 (.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 177 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

V 480

Burrows, Richard

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198351	20
2 4806571	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
13	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Burrows

Sergt, Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Shot June 6-77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 57

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Burrows

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 2 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ..., 17 .

Honors Confered, ... Degrees.

Remarks: Executed 6 June 1777 at Princeton

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Copyist.

481

Burrows, Stephen

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194431	20
2 48399999	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burrows

Pt ____, Lloyds ____ Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Sept, 1779.

Term ____

Casualties Died Dec[r] 79

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Copyist.

(575)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Burrows
Pvt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., ... 90th

Due desert[d], 8 dol., 30 90th

Due prison[r], ... dol., ... 90th

Due absent, ... dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, October

15 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

492

Burt, James.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198487	20	
2	4811137	21	
3	6215	22	
4	6126	23	
5	6019	24	
6	5800	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436,786

See also

James Paurth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 1 July, 1782.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wilkins

Copyist.

(3) | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Burt

Volunt^r Pt Lees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 July, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Burt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 39396

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Burt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York
April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 38.530

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Burt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 37.932

Amo: of Certif., 40 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45 L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Burt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s[d] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York April 1786.

State belongs to,

N° of Certificate, 36.964

Amo: of Certif., 24 "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 453

Burtman, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,196,500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436,386

✓ See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burkman

2, Selins Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Octr, 1782.

Term

Casualties Died 12 Decr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Copyist.

(575)

784

Sutan Jacque

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutan Jacque

485.

Butcher, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Pvr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

A Steer
Copyist.

2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 8.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(545)

I | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Gutcher

Mass., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service 1 Year

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Street

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Pvt., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street
Copyist.

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col° Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, During the War

Remarks: Present.

Wm. Goodman,

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Dtest

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7/3

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1781

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist

(515)

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Priv[t], 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap[t] Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg[t], from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany , 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert[d], dol.

Due Absent, dpl.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Octr.

Sum receiv[d], 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver Co

(545i) Conquist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

_____, Capt White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov. 4, 1780.

Capt. White Co.

John Butcher

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Edw. Baker

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Butcher

Serv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

(545)

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Pvt., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Sergt., { Captain Moses White's Company in the regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Y 10

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Jan = 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copy

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher
Pot, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March 78, 1780.

Sum paid, ... doll., 90th

Due Dead, ... Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], ... dol., 90th

Due prison[r], ... dol., 96th

Due absent, ... dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

John Butcher

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

(545*i*)

J. McFarlan
Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Pvt, Torreys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, 9th March, 17 .

Sum paid, 26 60 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Novr Decr 78 - Jany Febry 1779

What Recd, 26 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Private, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℘ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Butcher

Cpt, 9th " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:
12

D A Ward

(F45i) *Copyist.*

B	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Butcher

_____, Capt White's Compy

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Novr 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher

Appears with the rank of Prt on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transfered, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 20 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Butcher,

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £81 $16 D7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 11 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 2

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

B. [illegible]

John Butcher

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, John Butcher

Rank, pt.

Reg^{t}, State

By whom Discharged, mustered to 1 August 1782

When, Aug. 1, 1782.

Remarks: full pay to 1 Augt 1782,

Number of record:

84

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B . | | Pa.

John Butcher.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

(547) *Copyist*

1 476

Butler, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,198,409	20	
2	48,084,0	21	
3	1128	22	
4	198,461	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Partrick Butler

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ____

____ not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 14 Jan , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ____, 17 .

Reduced, ____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ____, 17 .

Transfered, ____, 17 .

Killed, ____, 17 .

Wounded, ____, 17 .

Died, ____, 17 .

Deserted, ____ Aug ____, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ____, 17 .

Discharged, ____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, ____, 17 .

Honors Confered, ____ Degrees.

Remarks: ____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Partrick Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, } 30 Jan , 178 2.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transfered, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Wil Kins

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Butler

Pt, Chambers Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Pris^r Sept 11. 77

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 7

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Butler

Pt, Selvis Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Jany, 1782.

Term

Casualties Desd 1 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard,

Copyist.

(575)

487

Butler, Walter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198328	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Walter Butler

At , Dutchess Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1[illegible] 1777.

Term

Casualties in Douglass's Regt

Jany 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 15

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

Butten, Jaque

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jaque Butten

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

For What Time, during the War

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

(555) *Copyist.*

459

Buttner, C

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

C Bullmer

Pt, Selins Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties Missg 26 June 77

.....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

J Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Butts, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 7 8 5 3 6 8	26	
2	6 6 3 1	27	
3	6 8 7 6	28	
4	6 5 2 8	29	
5	6 1 7 1	30	
6	6 6 1 8	31	
7	6 6 6 2	32	
8	6 7 1 5	33	
9	6 7 5 0	34	
10	6 7 7 5	35	
11	6 8 3 7	36	
12	7 7 1 8 7 1 3 8	37	
13	1 9 8 3 6 4	38	
14	4 7 7 0 7 8	39	
15	4 8 0 6 2 7	40	
16	1 4 0 3	41	
17	1 9 6 8	42	
18	2 3 3 1	43	
19	3 0 6 3	44	
20	3 6 8 5	45	
21	4	46	
22	3 9 1 8 5 1 1 4	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D G Adams
Capt.

(545)

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Cpt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 Mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10 S—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D Sdavis

Copyist

(545)

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Time in service 1 Mo —

Pay and rations per month £3 Dolls —

Amount of pay and rations £2.10 S,

Casualties

Remarks:

D S Davis

Copyist

(548)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. G. Davis
Copyist

VB — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount £2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

WJ Davis
Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars —

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2,10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D J Davis
Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 month

Pay and rations per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Amount of pay and rations £2.10.S

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

, Capt Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill

Nov 4. 1779.

Capt Burns's Comp.

Thomas Butts X his mark

Number of record

31

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co., Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 2 mos —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

D J Davis
Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., Apr., & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D S Davis
Copyist

B — | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Art, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

D J Davis
Copyist

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pt. , { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb — , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb - 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. L. Davis
Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Priv^t, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, January, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J M Wynne
Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Corp, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Thomas Butts

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*i*)

J. H. Fenner

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 8 4 D°7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 3 Jany 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Cert. Frontier

B | | Pa.

Thomas Butts.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

(547) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier General by Brevet in the Service of the United States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 31 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Reduced, ..., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..., 17 .

Transfered, ..., 17 .

Killed, ..., 17 .

Wounded, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ..., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..., 17 .

Discharged, ..., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 13 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, ? Degrees.

Penna

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Pvt, Burns's Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

For Thomas Butts

Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, Feb Salem, 17 .

Sum paid, £6 6/ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov Dec 78 Jany Feby 1779

What Recd, £6 6/ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31[st] of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17 .

What Paid, 20 dol., 90[th]

Due Dead, dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, dol., 90[ths]

Due Absent, dol., 90[ths]

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ℔ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 20 dol., 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. H. Rifley

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Butts

Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Capt of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg^{t} from the 1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^{d}, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5454)

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Butts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Robt Burns's Company in Col Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} in the Field on Command and in Hospotal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated. 17 .

The Time engaged for, During the War.

Remarks :

D. A. Ward

(555) *Copyist.*

+ 4-91

Byars, Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.756

See also

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Byars

....., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service 1

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

....., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollers .....

Pay and rations per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bruhan .....

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Byars

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10S 0D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Byars

Pvt, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10s.0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

Pvt. , { Captain James Heron's Company, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £.2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Byars

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 Month 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £,28. 18.8. 4.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Baunham

(545) *Copyist*

B. | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

_____, Capt Herbs Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Herbs Comp.

Peter Byars's X mark

Number of record :

31

John D. Baker

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter + Byers

Pvt, { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545)

Copyist

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byers

Priv, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Capt Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^{t} of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg^{t}, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jany, 1779.

Sum paid, 97 dol. 10 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^{d}, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, 14 Mo + 17 Ds preceg 1 Nov.

Sum receiv^{d}, 97 10 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M Weaver

(545*i*)

Copyright

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Byars

Pvt., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent —

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Bunbam

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 Month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) *Copyist*

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

Pvt, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £7. 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyist.

B Hazen's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars
Cpt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, / Doll., 90th

Due desert[d], dol., 90th

Due prison[r], dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis[ce] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Peter Byers's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:
13

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

(545)

1?5?	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Boyer

_____, Cap[t] Hazen's Comp[y]

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov[r] 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545*m*)

J. C. Chamberlin

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byers

Pvt, Stevens Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Aug, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Desd 22 May 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 4

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byars

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Heron's Company, Colo Hazen's Regt. Agreeable to Genl Orders Sepr 8th 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, during ye War

Remarks:

D A Ward

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Brown

Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captn Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, [illegible], 17 .

Sum paid, £6 6s dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ℔ Pay Roll:

For what Months, [illegible]

What Recd, £6 6s Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

10

(545i)

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Byers

Pvt., 4th " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap[t] of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg[t] from the 1[st] day of June to the 31[st] of July 1779. Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, doll., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, doll., 90[ths]

Due Absent, doll., 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ℔ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv[d], 13 doll., 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

P A Ward

Copyist.

492

Byers Peter

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
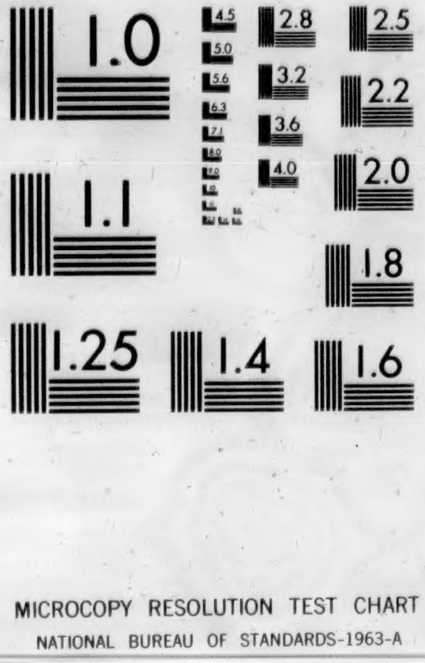
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

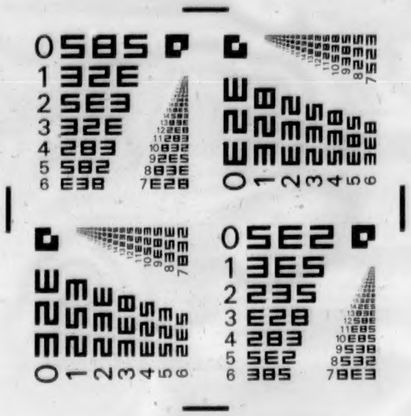
Byars Peter

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
79
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB